



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

INDEX
OF
JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE PREFERRED
TITLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST OF
CAUSES OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF CRESSY L. WILBUR, M. D.
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR VITAL STATISTICS

PRINTED AS PROOF



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

INDEX

JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

SHOWING AGREEMENT TO THE AGREEMENT
BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT AND THE
LAWYERS OF DEATH WHEN THE
GOVERNMENT IS NOT

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1900

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11026

1055i

WB
15
U57i
1914

CONTENTS.

Letter of transmittal.....	Page. 5
Introductory.....	7
Detailed International List of Causes of Death.....	11
Suggestions on use of Index.....	15
INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH, showing assignment to the preferred title of the International List of Causes of Death when two causes are simulta- neously reported.....	19

exchange 2/25/48

28911
562209

STATION

- 1. The station is located at the intersection of the main road and the side road.
- 2. The station is situated in a rural area, surrounded by fields and trees.
- 3. The station is a small, single-story building with a gabled roof.
- 4. The station is used for the storage of goods and the loading and unloading of passengers.
- 5. The station is an important part of the local transport system.

STATION

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., April 6, 1914.

SIR:

The Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census for the use of American registration officials in the compilation of mortality statistics, deals with the assignment of single terms, as reported upon certificates of death, to the proper titles of the International List. Very frequently, however, medical terms are reported in combination, either as primary and secondary causes or in other relations, and it is necessary to provide for the consistent and uniform disposition of such cases in order that statistics, when compiled in the usually accepted manner on the basis of a single cause for each death, shall be comparable. The Index of Joint Causes is a contribution to this end, and is printed as proof in order to indicate the tentative or provisional character of some of the decisions and to enlist the constructive criticism of workers in this field of practical statistics before the preparation of a more definitive index or method of treatment.

This publication was prepared under the direction of Dr. Cressy L. Wilbur, chief statistician for vital statistics of the Bureau of the Census.

Respectfully,

M. J. Harris

Director of the Census.

HON. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

INTRODUCTORY.

A problem of great difficulty in the compilation of mortality statistics is the selection of a single cause of death from two or more causes simultaneously reported by the physician. Causes so reported, whether or not a connection between them is indicated, may be called "joint causes." It is the purpose of this publication to present an Index whereby the most common combinations of medical terms reported as names of diseases may be uniformly and definitely assigned.

The necessity for such selection arises from the fact that it is not practicable, except for certain limited purposes, to present statistics of causes of death which show more than one cause for each decedent. In fact, if a compilation of primary and secondary causes were to be made, there would be numerous combinations of three or more causes, the reduction of which would involve selection. The more precise the reports of causes of death and the greater the efforts of the reporting physicians to give exact information, the more serious become the difficulties of selecting the preferred cause for compilation in the statistical office, *unless* the person reporting is fully acquainted with the desired form of statement and enters *first* the disease causing death (the primary cause with respect to time and causation) and *second* the most important contributory (secondary) cause, giving for each a definite statement of the duration.¹

Various methods have been adopted in registration offices for classifying returns of jointly-reported causes of death. Reference to some of these methods may be found in the section on the "Statistical treatment of joint causes of death" in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census. As there stated (p. 27), "the practice of the Bureau of the Census has been to depend upon a list of individual decisions, added to from time to time as new cases arose, and thus to insure uniformity of method." The Index presented herewith gives a considerable number of such decisions, which have been followed as precedents.

In examining the figures indicating the term to be selected from two terms reported in combination it should be understood that the order of the terms need not be that in which they occur in the Index,

¹ See instructions on back of Standard Certificate of Death and in Physicians' Pocket Reference to the International List of Causes of Death, either of which can be obtained from the Bureau of the Census upon request.

and that no information as to the relative duration of each nor further information of any sort is available. In other words, the decisions relate to entirely unconnected statements of causes of death. Very frequently the presence of such expressions as "Following," "Resulting from," "Due to," etc., would change the selection of the preferred cause. The proportion of certificates on which the primary and secondary causes are entered in proper order, and on which consistent statements of duration are given, has been so low that these factors could not in many cases be depended upon as a guide to compilation. As improvement is made in this respect, with better understanding on the part of the medical profession as to what is desired for statistical purposes in the statement of causes of death,¹ there will be less need of following such more or less arbitrary methods as that afforded by the Index of Joint Causes. For the present, however, some aid of this sort is necessary and will contribute toward securing more uniform and comparable statistical results.

It need scarcely be said that the Index is presented with some misgiving, perhaps like that felt among statisticians when the International Classification of Causes of Death, as reported by Dr. Bertillon, first showed the actual terms that were grouped under each of the formal titles representing causes of death in the statistical tables. There had been some mystery about this matter; it was difficult to find exactly what causes were or were not embraced under certain titles as compiled by various registration offices. No harm, however, resulted from taking the medical and statistical public into full confidence with respect to the grouping of single causes; and an equally frank statement of the decisions—and difficulties—respecting joint causes may be productive of much good.

This Index is, therefore, "printed as proof" so that statistical workers may use and criticise the methods of procedure. Any suggestions will be welcomed. In connection with this work, it is planned among other things to present a series of alternative decisions conditioned upon statement of relative duration in each case. In the preparation of this Index, as in that of the Manuals previously published, Mr. George H. Van Buren rendered expert aid, while valuable assistance was received from Dr. H. C. Caldwell and other members of the section engaged in the editing of the causes of death; the sole responsibility for the actual decisions, however, must rest upon the chief statistician.

¹ Copies of the Physicians' Pocket Reference, containing suggestions as to order of terms, undesirable expressions, etc., have been sent to all physicians in the United States, and also to medical colleges for distribution to senior students.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

NOTE.—The references in the Index of Joint Causes relate to the titles and subdivisions of titles in the following list. A full statement of the terms included under each title may be found in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death published by the Bureau of the Census.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

SECOND DECENNIAL REVISION, PARIS, 1909, IN EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1910

I. GENERAL DISEASES

1. Typhoid fever
2. Typhus fever
3. Relapsing fever
4. Malaria
5. Smallpox
6. Measles
7. Scarlet fever
8. Whooping cough
9. Diphtheria and croup
10. Influenza
11. Miliary fever
12. Asiatic cholera
13. Cholera nostras
14. Dysentery
15. Plague
16. Yellow fever
17. Leprosy
18. Erysipelas
19. Other epidemic diseases
20. Purulent infection and septicemia
21. Glanders
22. Anthrax
23. Rabies
24. Tetanus
25. Mycoses
26. Pellagra
27. Beriberi
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis
30. Tuberculous meningitis

I. GENERAL DISEASES—Contd.

31. Abdominal tuberculosis
32. Pott's disease
33. White swellings
34. Tuberculosis of other organs
35. Disseminated tuberculosis
36. Rickets
37. Syphilis
38. Gonococcus infection
39. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum
42. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)
47. Acute articular rheumatism

I. GENERAL DISEASES—Contd.

48. Chronic rheumatism and gout
49. Scurvy
50. Diabetes
51. Exophthalmic goiter
52. Addison's disease
53. Leukemia
54. Anemia, chlorosis
55. Other general diseases
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic)
57. Chronic lead poisoning
58. Other chronic occupation poisonings
59. Other chronic poisonings

II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE

60. Encephalitis
61. Meningitis:
 - A. Simple meningitis
 - B. Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined)
 - C. Cerebrospinal fever
62. Locomotor ataxia
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord:
 - A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 - B. Other diseases of the spinal cord¹
64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy
65. Softening of the brain
66. Paralysis without specified cause
67. General paralysis of the insane
68. Other forms of mental alienation
69. Epilepsy
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal)
71. Convulsions of infants
72. Chorea
73. Neuralgia and neuritis
74. Other diseases of the nervous system
75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa
76. Diseases of the ears

III. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

77. Pericarditis
78. Acute endocarditis
79. Organic diseases of the heart
80. Angina pectoris
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and thrombosis
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)
85. Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system

IV. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

86. Diseases of the nasal fossae
87. Diseases of the larynx
88. Diseases of the thyroid body
89. Acute bronchitis
90. Chronic bronchitis
91. Bronchopneumonia
92. Pneumonia:
 - A. Lobar pneumonia
 - B. Pneumonia (undefined)
93. Pleurisy
94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy
95. Gangrene of the lung
96. Asthma
97. Pulmonary emphysema
98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

99. Diseases of the mouth and annexa
100. Diseases of the pharynx
101. Diseases of the esophagus
102. Ulcer of the stomach
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)

¹Exclusive of acute anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis).

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued

- 105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)
- 106. Ankylostomiasis
- 107. Intestinal parasites
- 108. Appendicitis and typhlitis
- 109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction:
 - A. Hernia
 - B. Intestinal obstruction
- 110. Other diseases of the intestines
- 111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver
- 112. Hydatid tumor of the liver
- 113. Cirrhosis of the liver
- 114. Biliary calculi
- 115. Other diseases of the liver
- 116. Diseases of the spleen
- 117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal)
- 118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)

VI. NONVENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA

- 119. Acute nephritis
- 120. Bright's disease
- 121. Chyluria
- 122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa
- 123. Calculi of the urinary passages
- 124. Diseases of the bladder
- 125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.
- 126. Diseases of the prostate
- 127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs
- 128. Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal)
- 129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous)
- 130. Other diseases of the uterus
- 131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary
- 132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs
- 133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)

VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE

- 134. Accidents of pregnancy
- 135. Puerperal hemorrhage
- 136. Other accidents of labor
- 137. Puerperal septicemia
- 138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions
- 139. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death
- 140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)
- 141. Puerperal diseases of the breast

VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE

- 142. Gangrene
- 143. Furuncle
- 144. Acute abscess
- 145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa

IX. DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION

- 146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)
- 147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)
- 148. Amputations
- 149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion

X. MALFORMATIONS

- 150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included):
 - A. Hydrocephalus
 - B. Congenital malformations of the heart
 - C. Other congenital malformations

XI. EARLY INFANCY

- 151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema:
 - A. Premature birth
 - B. Congenital debility, "atrophy," "marasmus," etc.

XI. EARLY INFANCY—Contd.

152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy:

A. Injuries at birth

B. Other causes peculiar to early infancy¹

153. Lack of care

XII. OLD AGE

154. Senility

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES

155. Suicide by poison

156. Suicide by asphyxia

157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation

158. Suicide by drowning

159. Suicide by firearms

160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments

161. Suicide by jumping from high places

162. Suicide by crushing

163. Other suicides

164. Poisoning by food

165. Other acute poisonings

166. Conflagration

167. Burns (conflagration excepted)

168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted)

169. Accidental drowning

170. Traumatism by firearms

171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments

172. Traumatism by fall

173. Traumatism in mines and quarries:

A. Traumatism in mines

B. Traumatism in quarries

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES—Con.

174. Traumatism by machines

175. Traumatism by other crushing:

A. Railroad accidents and injuries

B. Street-car accidents and injuries

C. Automobile accidents and injuries

D. Injuries by other vehicles

F. Bicycle accidents and injuries

G. Motorcycle accidents and injuries

E. Landslide; other crushing

176. Injuries by animals

177. Starvation

178. Excessive cold

179. Effects of heat

180. Lightning

181. Electricity (lightning excepted)

185. Fractures (cause not specified)

186. Other external violence

182. Homicide by firearms

183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments

184. Homicide by other means

XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES

187. Ill-defined organic disease

188. Sudden death

189. Not specified or ill-defined:

A. Ill-defined

B. Not specified or unknown

¹ Exclusive of injuries at birth.

SUGGESTIONS ON USE OF INDEX.

Combinations of terms jointly returned are given only *once* in the Index (not under each term or word included) and may be found under the word **first** in alphabetic order, except that combinations including one of the following terms are listed under the other term of the combination:

- (1) *The terms birth, cough, disease, fever, operation, shock, wound.*
- (2) Names of organs or parts of the body (in general), except when used in connection with the word *disease*, in which case the joint cause may appear under the name of the organ or part, e. g., *Heart disease—Kidney disease.*
- (3) Such words as *agitans* (paralysis agitans), *bifida* (spina bifida), etc.
- (4) Terms including word "acute" or "chronic."

Example: Acute nephritis—Cirrhosis of liver. Disregarding the word *acute*, the combination will be found listed under the word *cirrhosis*.

The order of statement is not considered—either term may be first on the certificate—nor is the duration of the disease taken into account. The decisions are therefore entirely general in application.

Certain alternative decisions (e. g., *Enteritis—Pneumonia* 104 or 92B) depend upon the age limits for certain titles (see Tabular List and also page 145 of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death). The most important distinctions are as follows:

AGE LIMITS FOR CERTAIN TITLES.

70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal). 5 years and over.
71. Convulsions of infants. Under 5 years.
78. Acute endocarditis:
Endocarditis, Myocarditis. Under 60 years.
79. Organic diseases of the heart:
Endocarditis, Myocarditis. 60 years and over.
89. Acute bronchitis:
Bronchitis, etc. Under 5 years.
90. Chronic bronchitis:
Bronchitis, etc. 5 years and over.
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years). Under 2 years.
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over). 2 years and over.
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema. Under 1 year.
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy. Under 3 months.
153. Lack of care. Under 3 months.
154. Senility:
Age, atrophy, debility, etc. 70 years and over.

189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined:

Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema (151).
1 year and over.

Other causes peculiar to early infancy (152). 3
months and over.

Lack of care (153). 3 months and over.

Age, atrophy, debility, etc. (154). Under 70 years.

Some special age distinctions are also given in the Index for certain causes.

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE
PREFERRED TITLE OF THE IN-
TERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES
OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

ALPHABETICAL LIST

A

Abdominal abscess—
 Abscess of rectum 110
 Acute bronchitis 118
 cardiac dilatation 118
 nephritis 118
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 118
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 48
 Asthma 118
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 118
 Bronchopneumonia 118
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 118
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cyst of mesentery 117
 Cystitis 118
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 118
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126

Abdominal abscess—Continued

Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 118
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 109 B
 Ischiorectal abscess 110
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 118
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Perityphlitis 108
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 118
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 118
 Septicemia 118
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Abdominal abscess—Continued

- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 118
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Abdominal fistula—

- Peritonitis 117

Abdominal hysterectomy—

- Cardiac embolism 130
- Peritonitis 130

Abdominal tumor—

- Acute bronchitis 46
- cardiac dilatation 46
- nephritis 46
- rheumatism 46

Alcoholism 46

Apoplexy

- (-1mo.) 152 A

- (1mo.+) 64

Arteriosclerosis 46

Arthritis deformans 46

Asthma 46

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 46

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 46

- degeneration 46

- dilatation 46

- hypertrophy 79

- insufficiency 46

Cerebral edema 46

- hemorrhage

- (-1mo.) 152 A

- (1mo.+) 64

- tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

- 114

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 46

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 46

Endocarditis 78 or 79

- Operation 46

Enlargement of prostate

- 46

Ether narcosis — Operation

- 46

Abdominal tumor—Continued

Fatty heart 46

Gangrene 46

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 46

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 46

Impacted feces 110

Indigestion 46

Influenza 10

Intestinal adhesions 46

- obstruction 46

Ischiorectal abscess 46

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

- Operation 46

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 46

- insufficiency 46

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 46

Organic brain disease 46

- heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

- agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Perinephritic abscess 122

Peritonitis 46

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 46

Purpura haemorrhagica 46

Pyelitis 122

Pyosalpinx 132

Renal calculus 123

Retropharyngeal abscess 100

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 46

Rheumatoid arthritis 46

Rickets 46

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 46

Thrombosis 46

Tonsillitis 100

Tumor of liver 115

Uremia 46

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Abdominal typhus—
 Chronic nephritis 1
 Abnormal labor—
 Septic fever 137
 Abortion (miscarriage)—
 Accident—Peritonitis 137
 Acute bronchitis 134
 cardiac dilatation 134
 nephritis 138
 rheumatism 134
 septicemia 137
 Alcoholism 134
 Aortic insufficiency 134
 Apoplexy 134
 Appendicitis 137
 — Operation — Peritonitis 137
 Arteriosclerosis 134
 Arthritis deformans 134
 Asthma 134
 Broken compensation 134
 Bronchitis 134
 Bronchopneumonia 134
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 134
 degeneration 134
 dilatation 134
 hypertrophy 134
 insufficiency 134
 Cerebral edema 134
 hemorrhage 134
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 134
 Cholangitis 134
 Cholecystitis 134
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 134
 Chronic hepatitis 134
 Cystitis 134
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 134
 Embolism 139
 Endocarditis 134
 Endometritis 137
 Fall (no further particulars) 134
 (including falls likely to cause death without causing abortion) 172
 Fibroid tumor 134
 Gangrene 137
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 134

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 134
 Hematocelia 134
 Hemiplegia 134
 Hemorrhage 134
 Hernia 134
 Influenza 134
 Intestinal adhesions 134
 obstruction 109 B
 Ischiorectal abscess 134
 Lobar pneumonia 134
 (92 A if of longer duration)
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 134
 Myocarditis 134
 Nephritis 138
 Neuritis 134
 Organic brain disease 134
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 134
 Pancreatitis 134
 Paralysis 134
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 134
 Peritonitis 137
 Pleurisy 134
 Pleuropneumonia 134
 (92 B if of longer duration)
 Pneumonia 134 (92 B if of longer duration)
 — Sepsis 137
 — Syphilis 37
 Purpura haemorrhagica 134
 Pyosalpinx 137
 Renal calculus 134
 Retropharyngeal abscess 134
 Rheumatic endocarditis 134
 Rheumatism 134
 Rheumatoid arthritis 134
 Rickets 134
 Ruptured uterus 134
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic peritonitis 137
 Septicemia 137
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Syphilis 37
 Tetanus 138
 Thrombosis 139
 Tonsillitis 134
 Tuberculosis 28
 Typhoid fever 1

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.

- Uremia 138
- Uterine tumor 134
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Volvulus 134

Abortion, accidental—

- Phlebitis 139

Abortion, spontaneous—

- Internal hemorrhage—Weak uterus 135
- Septicemia 137

Abrasion—

- Erysipelas 18

Abscess—

- Appendicitis 108
 - Peritonitis 108
- Basilar meningitis 30
- Carbuncle 143
 - Septicemia 143
- Cardiac dilatation 79
- Chronic cystitis—Rupture of urethra 125
- Convulsions—General septicemia 20
- Edema of glottis 87
- Emphysema 97
- Gangrenous appendicitis 108
- Infection 144
- Influenza—Nephritis 10
- Jaundice 151 B or 115
- Meningitis 61 A
- Mental disease 68
- Necrosis 146
- Nephritis 120
- Otitis media 76
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Peritonitis 117
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Rupture of tonsil 100
- Salpingitis 132
- Secondary syphilis 37
- Septicemia 20
- Umbilical hernia 109 A

Abscess, abdomen (*see* Abdominal abscess)

Abscess, alveolar—

- Decayed teeth—Septicemia 99
- Meningitis 99
- Sepsis 99

Abscess, appendicular—

- Abscess of kidney 108
- Septicemia 108

Abscess, arm—

- Adenitis 144

Abscess, brain (*see* Abscess, cerebral)

Abscess, breast—

- Septicemia 133
- Valvular disease of heart 79

Abscess, broad ligament—

- Sepsis 132

Abscess, buccal cavity—

- Cellulitis 144

Abscess, cerebellar—

- Mastoiditis 146
- Thrombosis of lateral sinus 82

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—

- Abscess of frontal sinus 146
 - liver 115
 - lung 60

- Acute bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 60
 - nephritis 60
 - rheumatism 47

Alcoholic cerebral edema 56

Alcoholism 60

Apoplexy

- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64

Arteriosclerosis 81

Arthritis deformans 60

Asthma 60

Basilar meningitis—Mastoiditis 146

Broken compensation 79

Bronchiectasis—Empyema 93

Bronchitis 60

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 60
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 60

- Cerebral apoplexy 64
 - edema 60
 - embolism 82

- Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued
 Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Cholesteatoma—Meningitis 60
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 60
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Disease of frontal sinus 60
 Duodenal ulcer 60
 Edema of lungs 60
 Embolism 82
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 60
 Epilepsy 60
 Erysipelas 60
 Fall 172
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 60
 General tuberculosis 35
 Gonorrhea 60
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 60
 Hernia 60
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 60
 Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 60
 Ischiorectal abscess 110
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoid abscess 146
 Mastoiditis 146
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 60
 Myelitis 63 B
- Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 60
 Myocarditis 60
 Necrosis of bone 146
 mastoid 146
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 60
 Orbital cellulitis 60
 Organic brain disease 60
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 60
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 60
 Peritonsillar abscess 100
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 60
 Purpura haemorrhagica 60
 Pyemia 60
 Pyonephrosis 60
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 60
 Rheumatoid arthritis 60
 Rickets 60
 Septicemia 60
 Sinusitis 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 60
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 60
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8
- Abscess, cervical—
 Rickets 144
 Scarlet fever 7
- Abscess, cervical glands—
 Convulsions 144
 Pneumonia 92 B
- Abscess, chest wall—
 Septicemia 144

Abscess, chronic—
 Pulmonary congestion 94
 Abscess, ear—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Cerebral thrombosis 76
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Mastoiditis 76
 Meningitis 76
 Abscess, embolic—
 Autotoxemia 82
 Abscess, Fallopian tube—
 General septicemia 132
 Abscess, frontal—
 Meningitis 146
 Abscess, hand—
 Adenitis 144
 Abscess, glands of neck—
 Septicemia 144
 Abscess, gluteal—
 Septicemia 144
 Abscess, head—
 Septicemia 144
 Abscess, heart muscle—
 Acute myocarditis 79
 Abscess, hepatic (*see* Abscess,
 liver)
 Abscess, hip—
 Cerebral meningitis 61 A
 Abscess, idiopathic pelvic—
 Septicemia 130
 Abscess, iliac—
 Sciatic rheumatism 108
 Abscess, intestinal—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 General peritonitis 117
 Hemorrhoids 110
 Intestinal obstruction 110
 Abscess, intracranial—
 Mastoiditis 146
 Abscess, ischiorectal—
 Abscess of kidney 122
 liver 115
 lung 98
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 63 A
 bronchitis 110
 cardiac dilatation 110
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 110
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Acute enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 105
 hydrocephalus 110
 indigestion 110
 myocarditis 110
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 110
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Addison's disease 52
 Adenitis 110
 Albuminuria 110
 Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
 Alcoholism 110
 Amyloid kidney 120
 Anemia 110
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
 Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arteritis 81
 Arthritis 110
 deformans 48
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 110
 Atheroma 81
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 110
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 110

Abscess, ischio-rectal—Continued
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 110
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 110
 Carditis 110
 Cellulitis 110
 Cerebral anemia 110
 congestion 110
 edema 110
 effusion 110
 embolism 110
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 110
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 110
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 110
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 110
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 110
 Chorea 110
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 110
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 110
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120

Abscess, ischio-rectal—Continued
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 110
 liver 110
 lungs 110
 Cystitis 110
 Degeneration of kidneys
 110
 liver 110
 Delirium tremens 110
 Dementia 110
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 110
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 110
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 110
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 110
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 offrontalsinus 110
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 110
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 110 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 110
 prostate 126
 spleen 110
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 110
 Epistaxis 110
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 110
 Gangrene 110
 of lungs 95
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 110
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 110
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 110
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 110
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 110
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 110
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 110
 Hepatitis 110
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 110
 Icterus 110
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 110
 Laryngitis 110
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 110
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoid abscess 146
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Mediastinal abscess 110
 Meningitis 110
 Meningoencephalitis 110
 Metritis 110 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 110
 Muscular rheumatism 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 110
 Neurasthenia 110
 Neuritis 110
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 110
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian abscess 132
 tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 110
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 110
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic abscess (female) 130
 cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 110
 Pemphigus 110
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 110
 Peritonsillar abscess 100
 Pernicious anemia 110
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 110
 Phlebitis 110
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 137
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 110
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Pyemia 110
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectovesical fistula 110
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 110
 Rickets 110
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 110
 Septic arthritis 110
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 110
 meningitis 110
 peritonitis 110
 Septicemia 110
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Status lymphaticus 110
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Subphrenic abscess 110
 Suppression of urine 110
 Suppurative cystitis 124

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Synovitis 110
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 110
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tuboovarian abscess 132
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 110
 Uremia 110
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 110
 Urethrovaginal fistula 110
 Urethrovaginal fistula 110
 Urinary calculus 110
 fistula 110
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 110
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 110
 veins 110
 Vesicovaginal fistula 110
 Volvulus 109 B
 Abscess, jaw—
 Gangrene 142
 Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—
 Abscess of lung 122
 Acute bronchitis 122
 cardiac dilatation 122
 nephritis 122
 rheumatism 122
 uremia 122
 Alcoholism 122
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 122
 Arthritis deformans 122
 Asthma 122
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 122
 Bronchopneumonia 122
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 122

- Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
 Cardiac degeneration 122
 dilatation 122
 hypertrophy 122
 insufficiency 122
 Cerebral edema 122
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 122
 Cholecystitis 122
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 122
 Chronic hepatitis 122
 Cold 122
 Curvature of spine 122
 Cystitis 122
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 122
 Embolism 122
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 122
 Gangrene 122
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 122
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 122
 obstruction 122
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 122
 Organic brain disease 122
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 122
 Paralysis 122
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 122
 Peritonitis 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 122
- Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 122
 Pyemia 122
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 122
 Rheumatism 122
 Rheumatoid arthritis 122
 Rickets 122
 Septicemia 122
 Softening of brain 65
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 122
 Suppression of urine (operation) 122
 Thrombosis 122
 Tonsillitis 122
 Uremia 122
 Urethritis 38
 Uterine tumor 122
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Abscess, laryngeal—
 Cervical adenitis 87
- Abscess, leg—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Septicemia 144
- Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—
 Abscess of lung 115
 spleen 116
 stomach 115
 Acute bronchitis 115
 cardiac dilatation 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 115
 Alcoholism 115
 Anemia 115
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 115
 Arthritis deformans 115
 Asthma 115
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 115
 Bronchopneumonia 115
 Bronchorrhoea 115
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 115
 hypertrophy 79

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—

Continued

- Cardiac insufficiency 115
- Cerebral edema 115
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - softening 65
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 137
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic dysentery 14
 - hepatitis 113
- Colitis 115
- Cystitis 115
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Duodenal ulcer 115
- Dysentery 14
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlarged prostate 115
- Erysipelas 115
- Fatty liver 115
- Fecal fistula 115
- Gangrene 115
 - of intestines 115
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 115
- Gastroenteritis 115
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis — Pleuropneumonia—Pyemia 115
- Hernia 115
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal adhesions 115
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 115
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—

Continued

- Paralysis 115
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 115
- Peritonitis 115
- Pernicious anemia 115
- Phlegmasia alba dolens 115
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 115
- Pleuropneumonia 115
- Pneumonia 115
- Pregnancy 115
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 115
- Pyemia 115
- Renal calculus 123
- Retropharyngeal abscess 115
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 115
- Rheumatoid arthritis 115
- Rickets 115
- Septic endocarditis 115
- Septicemia 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 115
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 115
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 115
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 115
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Abscess, liver, multiple—
 - Pylephlebitis 115
- Abscess, lumbar—
 - Necrosis of spinal column—
 - Septicemia 32
 - Perinephritic abscess 122
- Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—
 - Abscess of spleen 116
- Acute bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 98
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Adenitis 84
- Alcoholism 98
- Apoplexy
 - (-1 mo.) 152 A
 - (1 mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arthritis deformans 98
- Asthma 98

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—Continued

Broken compensation 98

Bronchiectasis 90

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 79

degeneration 79

dilatation 79

hypertrophy 79

insufficiency 98

Cerebral edema 98

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

softening 65

tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 98

Cholecystitis 98

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 98

Chronic dysentery 14

hepatitis 113

Congenital malformation

150 C

Cystitis 98

Dementia paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Dilatation of heart 79

Disease of mouth 99

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 82

Emphysema 97

Empyema 93

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 98

Epilepsy 69

Gangrene 98

of lung 95

Gastric ulcer 98

Gastritis 98

Gonorrhea 98

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemoptysis 28

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal adhesions 98

obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Meningitis 98

Myelitis 63 B

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—Continued

Myocardial degeneration 98

insufficiency 98

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 98

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Passive pneumonia 94

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 98

Pulmonary edema 94

Purpura hæmorrhagica 55

Renal calculus 123

Retropharyngeal abscess 100

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 98

Rheumatoid arthritis 98

Rickets 36

Septicemia 98

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 99

Stricture of urethra 98

Subphrenic abscess 98

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 98

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, malignant—

Asthma 96

Abscess, mammal—

Embolism 82

Abscess, mammary—

Nephritis 120

Abscess, mastoid—

Acute bronchitis 146

cardiac dilatation 146

nephritis 146

rheumatism 47

Alcoholism 146

Apoplexy

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

Abscess, mastoid—Continued
 Arteriosclerosis 146
 Arthritis deformans 146
 Asthma 146
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 146
 degeneration 146
 dilatation 146
 hypertrophy 146
 insufficiency 146
 Cerebral edema 146
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 146
 Cholecystitis 146
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 146
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 146
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 146
 Embolism 146
 Empyema—Pneumonia
 92 B
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate
 146
 Gangrene 146
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 146
 Gonorrhea 146
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 146
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 146
 obstruction 146
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 146
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 146
 insufficiency 146
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 146

Abscess, mastoid—Continued
 Organic brain disease 146
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 —Pleurisy 93
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 146
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 146
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess
 146
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 146
 Rheumatoid arthritis 146
 Rickets 146
 Septicemia 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 146
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, mediastinal—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 144
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 144
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 144
 Arthritis deformans 144
 Asthma 144
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 144
 degeneration 144
 dilatation 144
 hypertrophy 144
 insufficiency 144

- Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
 Cerebral edema 144
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 144
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 144
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 144 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 144
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 144
 Gonorrhea 144
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 144
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 144
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 144
 insufficiency 144
 Myocarditis 144
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 144
 Organic brain disease 144
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 144
 Purpura haemorrhagica 144
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess
 144
- Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 144
 Rheumatoid arthritis 144
 Rickets 144
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 144
 Subphrenic abscess 118
 Thrombosis 144
 Tonsillitis 144
 Uremia 144
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Abscess, multiple—
 Pyemia 20
- Abscess, neck—
 Anemia 144
 Edema of larynx 87
 Hemorrhage 144
 Meningitis 61 A
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septic pneumonia 144
 Septicemia 144
 Tuberculosis 28
- Abscess, ovarian—
 Acute bronchitis 132
 cardiac dilatation 132
 nephritis 132
 rheumatism 132
 Alcoholism 132
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 132
 Arthritis deformans 132
 Asthma 132
 Broken compensation 132
 Bronchitis 132
 Bronchopneumonia 132
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 132
 degeneration 132
 dilatation 132
 hypertrophy 132
 insufficiency 132
 Cerebral edema 132
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 132
 Cholecystitis 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 132
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 132
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 132
 Disease of cervix 130
 Duodenal ulcer 132
 Embolism 132
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 132
 Gangrene 132
 Gastric ulcer 132
 Gastritis 132
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 132
 Influenza 132
 Intestinal adhesions 132
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Metritis 132
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 132
 Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 132
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 132
 Rectal abscess 132
 Renal calculus 132
 Retropharyngeal abscess 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 132
 Rheumatoid arthritis 132
 Rickets 132
 Salpingitis—Septicemia 132
 Septic peritonitis 132
 Septicemia 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 132
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 132
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, ovary (*see* Abscess, ovarian)
 Abscess, parotid—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Abscess, parotid gland—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Abscess, pelvic (female)—
 Abscess of rectum 110
 Acute bronchitis 130
 cardiac dilatation 130
 nephritis 130
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 130
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 130
 —Cerebral softening 130
 Arthritis deformans 130
 Asthma 130
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 130
 Bronchopneumonia 130
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 130
 degeneration 130
 dilatation 130
 hypertrophy 130
 insufficiency 130
 Cerebral edema 130
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 130
 Cholecystitis 130
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis—Cystitis 120
 nephritis 120

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.
 Cystitis 130
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Double pneumonia 92 A
 pyosalpinx 132
 Duodenal ulcer 130
 Embolism 130
 Endocarditis 130
 Fecal impaction 130
 Fibroma of uterus—Pyemic
 phlebitis 129
 Gangrene 130
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 130
 General peritonitis 130
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 130
 Intestinal adhesions 130
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 130
 Metritis—Salpingitis 132
 Multiple fibroids 129
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 130
 insufficiency 130
 Myocarditis 130
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 130
 Organic brain disease 130
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Peritonitis 130
 —Puerperal cellulitis 137
 Pleurisy 130
 Pleuropneumonia 130
 Pneumonia 130
 Pregnancy 137
 Protracted labor 137
 Pulmonary embolism 130
 Purpura haemorrhagica 130
 Pylitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.
 Retropharyngeal abscess 130
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 130
 Rheumatoid arthritis 130
 Rickets 130
 Salpingitis 132
 Septic endometritis 130 or
 137
 peritonitis 130 or 137
 Spinal meningitis 130
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 130
 Thrombosis 130
 Tonsillitis 130
 Ulcer of rectum 110
 Uremia 130
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, pericardial—
 Septicemia 77
 Abscess, perineal—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Abscess, perinephritic—
 Acute bronchitis 122
 cardiac dilatation 122
 nephritis 122
 rheumatism 122
 Alcoholism 122
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 122
 Arthritis deformans 122
 Asthma 122
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 122
 Bronchopneumonia 122
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 122
 degeneration 122
 dilatation 122
 hypertrophy 122
 insufficiency 122
 Cerebral edema 122
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cyst of omentum 117
 Cystitis 122
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 122
 Embolism 122
 Endocarditis 122
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 122
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 122
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 122
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Metritis 122 or 137
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 122
 insufficiency 122
 Myocarditis 122
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 122
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 122
 Paralysis 122
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 122
 Peritonitis 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 122
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 122
 Rheumatoid arthritis 122
 Rickets 122
 Septicemia 122
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 122

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.
 Thrombosis 122
 Tonsillitis 122
 Uremia 122
 Urinary calculus 123
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, periosteal—
 Purulent meningitis 61 A
 Abscess, perirectal—
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Abscess, peritoneal—
 Peritonitis—Rupture of intestine 109 A
 Abscess, peritonsillar—
 Acute bronchitis 100
 cardiac dilatation 100
 nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 100
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 100
 Arthritis deformans 100
 Asthma 100
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 100
 Bronchopneumonia 100
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 100
 degeneration 100
 dilatation 100
 hypertrophy 100
 insufficiency 100
 Cerebral edema 100
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 100
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 100
 Embolism 100
 Endocarditis 100
 Enlargement of prostate 100

Abscess, peritonsillar—Continued
 Gangrene 100
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 100
 Gonorrhea 100
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage—Tonsillitis 100
 Hernia 100
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 100
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 100
 Meningitis 100
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 100
 insufficiency 100
 Myocarditis 100 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 100
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 100
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 100
 Pleuropneumonia 100
 Pneumonia 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 Pregnancy 100
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 100
 Rheumatoid arthritis 100
 Rickets 100
 Septicemia 100
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Thrombosis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, periurethral—
 Gonorrhea 38
 Abscess, pharyngeal—
 Pott's disease 32

Abscess, pleura—
 Embolism 93
 Abscess, postpharyngeal (*see* Abscess, retropharyngeal)
 Abscess, posturemic—
 Septicemia 120
 Abscess, prostatic—
 Acute nephritis 126
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Cystitis 126
 —Pyelonephritis 122
 General peritonitis—Pyemia 126
 Nephritis 120
 Pelvic cellulitis—Peritonitis 126
 Pyelitis 126
 Abscess, psoas—
 Diarrhea 32
 Diphtheria 9
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Abscess, pulmonary (*see* Abscess, lungs)
 Abscess, rectal—
 Acute bronchitis 110
 cardiac dilatation 110
 nephritis 110
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 110
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 110
 Asthma 110
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 110
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 110
 degeneration 110
 dilatation 110
 hypertrophy 110
 insufficiency 110
 Cerebral edema 110
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74

Abscess, rectal—Continued.
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 110
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 110
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 110
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 110 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 110
 Gangrene 110
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 110
 insufficiency 110
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 110
 Organic brain disease 110
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 110
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 110
 Pneumonia 110
 Pregnancy 110
 Puerperal fever 137
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 110
 Septicemia 110
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Abscess, rectal—Continued.
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 110
 Uremia 110
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess,
 postpharyngeal)—
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 63 A
 bronchitis 100
 cardiac dilatation 100
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100
 diffuse nephritis 100
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 100
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or
 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 100
 hydrocephalus 100
 indigestion 100
 myocarditis 100
 nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 100
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Addison's disease 52
 Adenitis 100
 Albuminuria 100
 Alcoholic cerebral edema 100
 Alcoholism 100
 Amyloid kidney 120
 Anemia 100
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
 Aortic insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 100
 Arteritis 100
 Arthritis 100
 deformans 100

- Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 100
 Atheroma 100
 Atrophy of liver 100
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 100
 Bronchopneumonia 100
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 100
 Cardiac asthma 100
 degeneration 100
 dilatation 100
 dropsy 79
 embolism 100
 hypertrophy 100
 insufficiency 100
 lesion 100
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 100
 Cellulitis 100
 Cerebral anemia 100
 congestion 100
 edema 100
 effusion 100
 embolism 100
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 100
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 100
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 100
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 100
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 100
 Cholecystitis 100
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 100
 Chorea 100
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100
- Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 'dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y +) 100
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 100
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 100
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 100
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 100
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 100
 liver 100
 lungs 100
 Constipation 100
 Cystitis 100
 Degeneration of kidneys
 100
 liver 100
 Delirium tremens 100
 Dementia 100
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 100
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 100
 Duodenitis 104 or 100
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 100
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 100
 Edema of glottis 100
 lungs 100
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued.

Emphysema 100
Empyema 100
of frontal sinus 100

gall bladder 115

Encephalitis 100
Endocarditis 100 or 79
Endometritis 100 or 137
Endopericarditis 100
Enlarged liver 100

prostate 100
spleen 100

Enteritis 104 or 100
Enterocolitis 104 or 100

Epilepsy 100

Epistaxis 100

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 100

Fecal fistula 100
impaction 110

Fistula in ano 100

Furunculosis 100

Gangrene 100

of intestines

lungs 95 110

Gangrenous appendicitis 108
stomatitis 142

Gastric catarrh 100

hemorrhage 100

ulcer 102

Gastritis 100

Gastroenteritis 104 or 100

Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
or 100

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 100

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 100

Gonorrhea 100

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart clot 100
disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 100

neonatorum 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 100

Hemorrhoids (piles) 100

Hepatitis 100

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 150 A

Hypostatic pneumonia 100

Icterus 100

Ileocolitis 104 or 100

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 100

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal adhesions 100

hemorrhage 100

indigestion 104 or
100

obstruction 109 B

paralysis 100

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 100

Laryngismus stridulus 100

Laryngitis 100

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 100

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Locomotor ataxia 62

Lymphangitis 100

Malaria 100

Malarial fever 4

Malignant endocarditis 78

Mastoiditis 146

Measles 6

Meningitis 100

Meningoencephalitis 100

Metritis 100 or 137

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 79

obstruction 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Morphinism 100

Muscular rheumatism 100

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 100

insufficiency 100

Myocarditis 100

Nephritis 120

Nervous prostration 100

- Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
- Neurasthenia 100
 - Neuritis 100
 - Oophoritis 132
 - Orchitis 100
 - Organic brain disease 100
 - heart disease 79
 - Osteomyelitis 146
 - Otitis media 76
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Ovaritis 100
 - Pachymeningitis 100
 - Pancreatitis 100
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 100
 - Paraplegia 66
 - Paresis 67
 - Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 100
 - Pemphigus 100
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Perinephritis 122
 - Peritonitis 100
 - Pernicious anemia 100
 - Pertussis 8
 - Phlebitis 100
 - Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 - Placenta praevia 135
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 100
 - Pneumonia 100
 - Pott's disease 32
 - Pregnancy 100
 - Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 - Prostatitis 100
 - Puerperal convulsions 138
 - Pulmonary embolism 100
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 - Pyemia 100
 - Pyloric stricture 100
 - Pyosalpinx 132
 - Pyothorax 93
 - Rectal fistula 100
 - Rectovaginal fistula 100
 - Rectovesical fistula 100
 - Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
- Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
- Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 100
 - Rheumatoid arthritis 100
 - Rickets 100
 - Salpingitis 132
 - Scurvy 49
 - Septic arthritis 100
 - cystitis 100
 - endocarditis 100
 - meningitis 100
 - peritonitis 100
 - pneumonia 100
 - Septicemia 100
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Splenic anemia 54
 - Status lymphaticus 100
 - Stomatitis 100
 - Strangulated hernia 109 A
 - Stricture of urethra 100
 - Subphrenic abscess 100
 - Suppression of urine 100
 - Suppurative cystitis 124
 - Synovitis 100
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Tuboovarian abscess 132
 - Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 100
 - Uremia 100
 - Uremic convulsions 120
 - Urethrorectal fistula 100
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 100
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 100
 - Urinary calculus 100
 - fistula 100
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Vaginal fistula 100
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicose ulcer 100
 - veins 100

- Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Vesicovaginal fistula 100
 Volvulus 109 B
 Abscess, sacrum—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Abscess, side—
 Septic pneumonia 92 B
 Abscess, spinal—
 Nephritis 32
 Septicemia 32
 Tuberculosis 28
 Abscess, spleen—
 Pneumonia 116
 Abscess, subdiaphragmatic (*see* Abscess, subphrenic)
 Abscess, subhepatic—
 Cirrhosis 113
 Abscess, submaxillary—
 Septicemia 99
 Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, subdiaphragmatic)—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 118
 nephritis 118
 rheumatism 118
 Alcoholism 118
 Apoplexy
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 118
 Arthritis deformans 118
 Asthma 118
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 118
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, subdiaphragmatic)—Continued
 Cyst of mesentery 117
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 118
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 118 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 118
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 118
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 118
 obstruction 118
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 118 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 118
 Organic brain disease 118
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 118
 Pleurisy 118
 Pleuropneumonia 118
 Pneumonia 118
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 118
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 118
 Rheumatoid arthritis 118
 Rickets 118
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 118
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 118
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, suprapelvic—
 Large waxy liver 113

- Abscess, temperosphenoidal—
 Suppurative meningitis 146
 Abscess, throat—
 Scarlatina 7
 Abscess, tuboovarian—
 Acute bronchitis 132
 cardiac dilatation 132
 nephritis 132
 rheumatism 132
 Alcoholism 132
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 132
 Arthritis deformans 132
 Asthma 132
 Broken compensation 132
 Bronchitis 132
 Bronchopneumonia 132
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 132
 degeneration 132
 dilatation 132
 hypertrophy 132
 insufficiency 132
 Cerebral edema 132
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 132
 Cholecystitis 132
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 132
 Chronic hepatitis 132
 Cystitis 132
 Dementia paralytica 132
 Disease of cervix 130
 Duodenal ulcer 132
 Embolism 132
 Endocarditis 132
 Endometritis 132
 Gangrene 132
 Gastric ulcer 132
 Gastritis 132
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 132
 Hemiplegia 132
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 132
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 132
- Abscess, tuboovarian—Contd.
 Intestinal obstruction 132
 Lobar pneumonia 132
 Metritis 132
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 132
 insufficiency 132
 Myocarditis 132
 Nephritis 132
 Neuritis 132
 Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 132
 Paralysis 132
 agitans 132
 Pericarditis 132
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 132
 Pleuropneumonia 132
 Pneumonia 132
 Pregnancy 132
 Purpura haemorrhagica 132
 Renal calculus 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 132
 Rheumatism 132
 Rheumatoid arthritis 132
 Rickets 132
 Septicemia 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 132
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 132
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, uterine—
 Septicemia 130
 Absorption, ptomain—
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Absorption, septic—
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
 Abstipation—
 Senility 110
 Accident—
 Hemorrhage—Miscarriage
 134
 Accident, elevator—
 Cerebral meningitis—Frac-
 ture 174

Accident, trolley—
 Amputation 175 B
 Accidental fall—
 Osteomyelitis 172
 Accidental fall, machinery—
 Pneumonia 174
 Accidental pistol shot—
 Tetanus 24
 Accidental wound—
 Septicemia 186
 Accouchement (*see* Childbirth)
 Actinomycosis, cecum—
 Septicemia 25
 Actinomycosis, liver—
 Septicemia 25
 Addison's disease—
 Acute bronchitis 52
 cardiac dilatation 52
 nephritis 52
 rheumatism 52
 Alcoholism 52
 Aneurism 52
 Apoplexy 52
 Arteriosclerosis 52
 Arthritis deformans 52
 Asthma 52
 Broken compensation 52
 Bronchitis 52
 Bronchopneumonia 52
 Bulbar paralysis 52
 Cardiac asthma 52
 degeneration 52
 dilatation 52
 hypertrophy 52
 insufficiency 52
 Cerebral edema 52
 hemorrhage 52
 tumor 52
 Childbirth 52
 Cholangitis 52
 Cholecystitis 52
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 52
 Chronic hepatitis 52
 interstitial nephritis
 52
 nephritis 52
 Cirrhosis of liver 52
 Cystitis 52
 Dementia paralytica 52
 Duodenal ulcer 52
 Embolism 52

Addison's disease—Continued
 Endocarditis 52
 Enlargement of prostate 52
 Exophthalmic goiter 52
 Gangrene 52
 Gastric ulcer 52
 Gastritis 52
 Gonorrhea 52
 Heart disease 52
 Hemiplegia 52
 Hernia 52
 Influenza 52
 Intestinal adhesions 52
 obstruction 52
 Lobar pneumonia 52
 Myelitis 52
 Myocardial degeneration 52
 insufficiency 52
 Myocarditis 52
 Nephritis 52
 Neuritis 52
 Organic brain disease 52
 heart disease 52
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 52
 Pancreatitis 52
 Paralysis 52
 agitans 52
 Pericarditis 52
 Pleurisy 52
 Pleuropneumonia 52
 Pneumonia 52
 Pregnancy 52
 Purpura haemorrhagica 52
 Renal calculus 52
 Rheumatic endocarditis 52
 Rheumatism 52
 Rheumatoid arthritis 52
 Rickets 52
 Spinal sclerosis 52
 Stricture of urethra 52
 Thrombosis 52
 Tonsillitis 52
 Tuberculosis of kidney 52
 Typhoid fever 52
 Uremia 52
 Uterine tumor 52
 Valvular heart disease 52
 Adenitis—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 84
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47

Adenitis—Continued

Alcoholism 56
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 48
 Asthma 96
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 84
 Cerebral edema 84
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Edema of glottis 87
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate
 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Epididymitis 127
 Erysipelas 18
 Felon 144
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 84 or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 109 B
 Laryngitis 87

Adenitis—Continued

Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 84
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 84
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 84
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Urethritis 38
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Adenitis, cervical—
 Streptococcus—Toxemia 84
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Adenitis, cervical, suppurative—
 Amyloid liver 113
 Adenitis, chronic—
 Progressive anemia 84
 Adenitis, inguinal—
 Hemorrhage—Operation 84
 Adenitis, neck—
 Syphilis 37
 Adenitis, tuberculous—
 Diarrhea 34
 Heart disease 34
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31

Adenitis, tuberculous, cervical—
 Tuberculous arthritis 33
 Adenoids (operation)—
 Anesthesia 86
 Adenoids—
 Tonsils (operation) 100
 Adenopathy, bronchial—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Adiposis—
 Fatty liver 113
 Adhesions, intestinal—
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 63 A
 bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 110
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 110
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Albuminuria 110
 Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
 Alcoholism 110
 Amyloid kidney 120
 Anemia 110
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
 Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arteritis 81
 Arthritis 110

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
 Arthritis deformans 110
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 110
 Atheroma 81
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 143
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 110
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 110
 Cerebral anemia 110
 congestion 110
 edema 110
 effusion 110
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 110
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 110
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 110
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 110
 Chorea 72
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 124

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
 Chronic diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 110
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 110
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 Congestion of kidneys 110
 liver 110
 lungs 110
 Cystitis 110
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 110
 Delirium tremens 110
 Dementia 110
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 110
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 110
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 110
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 110
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
 Encephalitis 110
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 prostate 110
 spleen 110
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 110
 Epistaxis 110
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 110
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 143
 Gangrene 110
 of lungs 95
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 110
 hemorrhage (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 110
 Gonorrhœa 110
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 110
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilus 55
 neonatorum 155
 Hemorrhage of lungs (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 110
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 83

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Hepatitis 110
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 110
 Icterus 110
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 110
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 110
 Laryngitis 110
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 110
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 110
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 110
 Meningoencephalitis 110
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 110
 Muscular rheumatism 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 110
 Neurasthenia 110
 Neuritis 110
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 110
 Organic brain disease 110

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Organic heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 110
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 110
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 110
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 110
 Pemphigus 110
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 110
 Pernicious anemia 54
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 110
 Phlebitis 110
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 110
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Pyemia 110
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 110
 Rickets 110
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 110
 Septic arthritis 147

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 110
 - peritonitis 110
- Septicemia 110
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Splenic anemia 54
- Status lymphaticus 110
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 110
- Suppression of urine 110
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 110
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 110
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urethrovesical fistula 125
- Urinary calculus 123
 - fistula 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 125
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 110
 - veins 110
- Vesicovaginal fistula 125
- Volvulus 109 B

Adynamia—

- Repulsion of measles 16

Aeration, imperfect—

- Debility 151 B or 189 A

Age—

- Chronic bronchial catarrh—
 - Cystitis 90
- Cold 154
- Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Age, old—

- Cardiac syncope 154
- Heart failure 154
- Weakness of heart 154

Albuminuria—

- Acute, bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 120
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47

Alcoholism 56

- Aortic incompetency 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79

Apoplexy

- (-1mo.) 152 A

- (1mo.+) 64

Arteriosclerosis 81

Arthritis deformans 48

Asthma 120

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 79

- degeneration 120

- dilatation 120

- dropsy 79

- hypertrophy 79

- insufficiency 120

- lesion 120

- stenosis 120

Cerebral edema 120

- hemorrhage

- (-1mo.) 152 A

- (1mo.+) 64

- tumor 74

Childbirth 138

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Chronic alcoholism—Gastritis 120

- endocarditis 79

- heart disease 79

- hepatitis 113

- myocarditis 79

Cystitis 120

Dementia paralytica 67

Dilatation of heart 120

Albuminuria—Continued

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 heart 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 120
 Hydræmia 120
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Postpartum hemorrhage 138
 Pregnancy 138
 Pulmonary edema 120
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 120
 Rheumatoid arthritis 120
 Rickets 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Albuminuria—Continued

Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid pneumonia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79
 Albuminuria, chronic—
 Valvular heart disease 79
 lesion of heart 79
 Alcoholic cerebral edema—
 Acute bronchitis 56
 cardiac dilatation 56
 nephritis 56
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 56
 Arteriosclerosis 56
 Arthritis deformans 56
 Asthma 56
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 56
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 56
 degeneration 56
 dilatation 56
 hypertrophy 56
 insufficiency 56
 Cerebral softening 56
 tumor 56
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 56
 Cholecystitis 56
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 56
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Cystitis 56
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 56
 Embolism 56
 Endocarditis 56
 Enlargement of prostate 56
 Epilepsy 56
 Gangrene 56
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 56
 Gonorrhea 56
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Alcoholic cerebral edema—Con.

- Hernia 56
- Influenza 56
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 56
- Multiple neuritis 56
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 56
- insufficiency 56
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 56
- Organic brain disease 56
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 56
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 A
- Pneumonia 92 A
- Pregnancy 56
- Purpura haemorrhagica 56
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 56
- Rheumatoid arthritis 56
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 56
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 56
- Uremia 56
- Uterine tumor 56
- Valvular heart disease 79

Alcoholic gastritis—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 56
- Cirrhosis of liver 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Insolation 56 or 179
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Phthisis 28

Alcoholic nephritis—

- Cirrhosis—Endocarditis 120

Alcoholic neuritis—

- Cerebral edema 73
- Chronic alcoholism 73
- Gastritis 56
- Phthisis 28
- Tonsillitis 73

Alcoholic pneumonia—

- Pulmonary edema 92 A

Alcoholic wet brain—

- Pneumonia 92 A

Alcoholism—

- Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
- bronchitis 89
- cardiac dilatation 56
- cystitis 124
- diarrhea 105
- diffuse nephritis 119
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 78
- enteritis 105
- enterocolitis 105
- gastritis 56
- hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
- hydrocephalus 56
- indigestion 56
- mania—Convulsions 56
- myelitis—Arteriosclerosis 63 A
- myocarditis 78
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 56
- yellow atrophy of liver 111

Amyloid kidney 120

Anemia 56

Aneurism 81

Angina pectoris 80

Aortic incompetency 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Apoplexy 64

Appendicitis 108

Arteriosclerosis 56

Arteritis 56

Arthritis 56

deformans 48

Ascending paralysis 63 B

Asthma 56

Atheroma 56

Atrophy of liver 113

Basilar meningitis 30

Bright's disease 120

Alcoholism—Continued
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 90
 —Hepatic sclerosis 113
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 143
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 56
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 56
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 144
 Cerebral anemia 56
 apoplexy 64
 congestion 56
 edema 56
 effusion 56
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage 64
 meningitis 56
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 56
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 56
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 56
 Chorea 56
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 —Paresis 67
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 105
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 56

Alcoholism—Continued
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 enteritis 105
 enterocolitis 105
 gastritis 56
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 56
 interstitial nephri-
 tis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 56
 uremia 56
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 105
 Congestion of bowels 56
 kidneys 56
 liver 56
 lungs 56
 stomach 56
 Constipation 56
 Consumption 28
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys
 120
 liver 113
 Delirium tremens—Phthisis
 28
 Dementia 56
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 105
 Duodenitis 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 56
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 56
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 56
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder
 115
 Encephalitis 56

Alcoholism—Continued

Endarteritis 56
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 113
 prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 105
 Enterocolitis 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 56
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Exposure 56
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fall 172
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 113
 Fecal fistula 56
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 56
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Fracture 185
 Freezing 178
 Furunculosis 56
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous appendicitis
 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 56
 hemorrhage 56
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 56
 Gastroduodenitis 105
 Gastroenteritis 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 56
 disease 79
 Heat prostration 56
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55

Alcoholism—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 56
 Hepatitis 113
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 56
 Icterus 56
 Ileocolitis 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 56
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 56
 indigestion 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 56
 Intraspinal hemorrhage 63 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 56
 Jaundice 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomenigitis 56
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 56
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 —Pneumonia 92 A
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 56
 —Pneumonia 92 A
 Meningocephalitis 56
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 56
 Multiple neuritis 73
 Muscular rheumatism 56
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Alcoholism—Continued

Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Neglect—Exposure 56
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 56
 Neurasthenia 56
 Neuritis 73
 Nicotinism 56
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 56
 Organic brain disease 74
 Organic heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 56
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 56
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 56
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pernicious anemia 54
 Pharyngitis 56
 Phlebitis 56
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 A
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 56
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 56
 Rectovaginal fistula 56
 Rectovesical fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued

Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 56
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 56
 Sepsis—Sloughing appendix 108
 Septic arthritis 147
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 56
 Sexual excess 56
 Specific disease 37
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Strangulation 56
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 56
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulceration of intestines 105
 Ulcerative colitis 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 56
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethral fever 125
 Urethrorrectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovesical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 56
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Alcoholism, acute—
 Cerebral hemorrhage 64
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Alcoholism, chronic—
 Apoplexy 64
 Cerebral softening 65
 Chronic opiumism 56
 Cirrhosis 113
 of liver—Interstitial
 nephritis 120
 Edema of lungs 56
 Erysipelas 56
 —Tuberculous peritonitis
 31
 Fatty myocarditis 79
 Gastroenteritis 105
 Hemiplegia 66
 Insolation 56 or 179
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Serous meningitis 56
 Uremia 120
 Amebic dysentery—
 Cirrhosis of liver 14
 Amputation—
 Gangrene 142
 Injury—Septicemia 186
 Necrosis of femur 146
 Traumatic pneumonia (cause
 if known) 92 B
 Amputation, foot—
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Amyloid degeneration, liver—
 Pott's disease 32
 Amyloid kidney—
 Acute bronchitis 120
 cardiac dilatation 120
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy 120

Amyloid kidney—Continued
 Arteriosclerosis 120
 Arthritis deformans 120
 Asthma 120
 Broken compensation 120
 Bronchitis 120
 Bronchopneumonia 120
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 120
 degeneration 120
 dilatation 120
 dropsy 120
 hypertrophy 120
 insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 stenosis 120
 Cerebral edema 120
 hemorrhage 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 120
 Cholangitis 120
 Cholecystitis 120
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 120
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 heart disease 79
 hepatitis 120
 myocarditis 79
 Cystitis 120
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 120
 Duodenal ulcer 120
 Embolism 120
 Endocarditis 120 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 120
 heart 120
 Gangrene 120
 Gastric ulcer 120
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 120
 Heart disease 120
 Hemiplegia 120
 Hernia 120
 Influenza 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79

Amyloid kidney—Continued

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 120
 - insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120 or 79
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 120
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Renal calculus 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 120
- Rheumatism 120
- Rheumatoid arthritis 120
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 79

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (*see*
Bulbar paralysis)

Anasarca—

- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Catarrh 90
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of liver 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120 or 79
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Heart disease—Suppurative phlebitis 79
- Mitral heart disease 79
- Pulmonary phthisis 28
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anasarca, general—

- Cardiac dilatation 79
- Heart disease 79
- Mitral insufficiency 79
- Nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77

Anemia—

- Acute Bright's disease 119
 - bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 54
 - colitis—Cystitis 104 or 124
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Apnea—Pericarditis—Pleuritis 93
 - Visceral hemorrhage 85
- Apoplexy
 - (—1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Atrophy 54
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle 143
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Catarrhal gastritis 54
- Cerebral edema 54
 - hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chorea 72
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - dysentery 14
 - hepatitis 113
- Cyst—Hemorrhage 46
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
 - Phthisis 28
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Edema of lungs 94
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126

Anemia—Continued

- Enlargement of spleen 116
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 54
- Fatty liver 113
- Fibroma of uterus 129
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
 - Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroduodenitis—Pregnancy 134
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage 54
- Hernia 109 A
- Hypertrophy of spleen 116
- Hypostatic congestion of lungs 54
- Inanition 54
- Indigestion 103
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 115
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 14
- Melancholia 54
- Melena 110
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neurasthenia 54
- Neuritis 73
- Nicotin poisoning 59
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Anemia—Continued

- Rheumatism 47
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 36
- Scorbutus 49
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tumor of liver 115
- Uremia 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Visceral hemorrhage 85
- Waxy liver 113
- Anemia, brain (*see* Anemia, cerebral)
- Anemia, cardiac—
 - Neuritis 74
- Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)—
 - Acute bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 74
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Aortic obstruction 79
- Apoplexy
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Cerebral edema 64
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)
 —Continued.
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Infantile diarrhea 104 or 105
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Anemia, chronic malarial—
 Phlebitis—Septicemia 4
 Anemia, gangrenous—
 Stomatitis—Tonsillitis—
 Ulceration 100
 Anemia, pernicious—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 54
 nephritis 54
 rheumatism 47
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 54
 —Cardiac dilatation 81
 Arthritis 147
 deformans 48
 Ascites 54
 Asthma 54
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Carditis 79
 Cerebral edema 54
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 54
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic cholecystitis 115
 dysentery 14
 enteritis 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 Constipation 54
 Cystitis 54
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 54
 spleen 54

Anemia, pernicious—Continued.
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 54
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hematemesis 54
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hookworm disease 106
 Influenza 10
 Insanity 54
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 54
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Membranous enteritis 104 or 105
 Meningitis 54
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neurasthenia—Paralysis 54
 Neuritis 54
 Organic brain disease 54
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 54
 agitans 63 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 54
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82

Anemia, pernicious—Continued
 Tonsillitis 100
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 Uremia 54
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Anemia, splenic—
 Acute bronchitis 54
 cardiac dilatation 54
 nephritis 54
 rheumatism 47
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 54
 Arthritis deformans 54
 Asthma 54
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 54
 Bronchopneumonia 54
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 54
 Cerebral edema 54
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 54
 Cholecystitis 54
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 54
 Cystitis 54
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 54
 Embolism 54
 Endocarditis 54 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 54
 spleen 54
 Gangrene 54
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 54
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Anemia, splenic—Continued

- Hernia 54
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 54
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 54 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 54
- Organic brain disease 54
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 54
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 54
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 54
- Purpura haemorrhagica 54
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 54
- Rheumatoid arthritis 54
- Rickets 54
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 54
- Thrombosis 54
- Tonsillitis 54
- Uremia 54
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anesthesia—

- Hemorrhoids 83
- Hyperpyrexia—Urethral
- stricture 125
- Lacerated cervix 168
- Varicocele 168

Anesthesia, ether—

- Constitutio lymphatica 168

Aneurism—

- Acute bronchitis 81
- cardiac dilatation 81
- nephritis 81
- rheumatism 81
- Angina pectoris 80
- Apoplexy 81
- Appendicitis 81
- Arthritis deformans 81
- Asthma 81

Aneurism—Continued

- Broken compensation 81
- Bronchitis 81
- Bronchopneumonia 81
- Bulbar paralysis 81
- Cardiac asthma 81
- degeneration 81
- dilatation 81
- hypertrophy 81
- insufficiency 81
- Cerebral edema 81
- hemorrhage 81
- tumor 81
- Childbirth 81
- Cholangitis 81
- Cholecystitis 81
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
- 81
- Chronic hepatitis 81
- Cystitis 81
- Dementia paralytica 81
- Diabetes 81
- Duodenal ulcer 81
- Embolism 81
- Endocarditis 81
- Enlargement of prostate 81
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Gangrene 81
- Gastric ulcer 81
- Gastritis 81
- Gonorrhea 81
- Heart disease 81
- Hemiplegia 81
- Hernia 81
- Influenza 81
- Intestinal obstruction 81
- Lead poisoning 57
- Lobar pneumonia 81
- Malaria 81
- Myelitis 81
- Myocardial degeneration 81
- insufficiency 81
- Myocarditis 81
- Nephritis 81
- Neuritis 81
- Organic brain disease 81
- heart disease 81
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 81
- Pancreatitis 81
- Paralysis 81
- agitans 81
- Pericarditis 81
- Pleurisy 81

Aneurism—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 81
- Pneumonia 81
- Pneumothorax 81
- Pregnancy 81
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 81
- Renal calculus 81
- Rheumatic endocarditis 81
- Rheumatism 81
- Rheumatoid arthritis 81
- Rickets 81
- Rupture of thorax 81
- Spinal sclerosis 81
- Stricture of urethra 81
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 81
- Tonsillitis 81
- Uremia 81
- Uterine tumor 81
- Valvular heart disease 81

Aneurism, aorta—

- Chronic endocarditis 81
- Phthisis 28
- Rupture 81
- Subacute nephritis 81
- Valvular disease of heart 81

Aneurism, aortic—

- Cirrhosis of liver 81
- Congestion of lungs 81
- Nephritis 81
- Rupture 81

Aneurism, femoral—

- Rupture 81

Aneurism, thorax—

- Nephritis 81

Aneurismal varix, neck—

- Shock 83

Angina, Ludwig's—

- Acute bronchitis 100
- cardiac dilatation 100
- nephritis 100
- rheumatism 100
- Apoplexy
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 100
- Arthritis deformans 100
- Asthma 100
- Broken compensation 100
- Bronchitis 100
- Bronchopneumonia 100

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued

- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 100
- degeneration 100
- dilatation 100
- hypertrophy 100
- insufficiency 100
- Cerebral edema 100
- hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 100
- Cholecystitis 100
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 100
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 100
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 100
- Embolism 100
- Endocarditis 100
- Enlargement of prostate 100
- Gangrene 100
- Gastric ulcer 100
- Gastritis 100
- Gonorrhea 100
- Heart disease 100
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 100
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 100
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration
 - 100
 - insufficiency 100
- Myocarditis 100
- Nephritis 100
- Neuritis 100
- Organic brain disease
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 100
- Pancreatitis 100
- Paralysis 100
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 100
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued

- Pregnancy 100
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 100
- Renal calculus 100
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 100
- Rheumatoid arthritis 100
- Rickets 100
- Septicemia 100
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 100
- Thrombosis 100
- Uremia 100
- Uterine tumor 100
- Valvular heart disease 79

Angina, membranous—

- Paralysis cordis 9

Angina pectoris—

- Acute bronchitis 80
- cardiac dilatation 80
- nephritis 80
- pleurisy 80
- rheumatism 80
- Aortic insufficiency 79
- obstruction 80
- regurgitation 79
- sclerosis 80
- stenosis 79
- Apoplexy
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 80
- Appendicitis 80
- Arteriosclerosis 80
- Arthritis deformans 80
- Asthma 80
- Bright's disease 80
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchial tuberculosis 28
- Bronchitis 80
- Bronchopneumonia 80
- Bulbar paralysis 80
- Cardiac asthma 80
- degeneration 79
- dilatation 80
- hypertrophy 79
- insufficiency 80
- Cardiosclerosis 79
- Cerebral edema 80
- hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- tumor 80
- Childbirth 136

Angina pectoris—Continued

- Cholangitis 80
- Cholecystitis 80
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 80
- Cholera morbus 80
- Chronic endocarditis 79
- hepatitis 80
- interstitial nephritis 80
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 80
- Cirrhosis of liver 80
- Cystitis 80
- Dementia paralytica 80
- Diabetes 50
- Pneumonia 50
- Diabetes insipidus 80
- Duodenal ulcer 80
- Dysentery 80
- Embolism 80
- Endocarditis 80 or 79
- Enlarged heart 79
- Enlargement of prostate 80
- Enteritis 80
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Fatty heart 79
- Gangrene 80
- Gastric ulcer 80
- Gastritis 80
- Gonorrhea 80
- Heart disease 80
- Hemiplegia 80
- Hernia 80
- Indigestion 80
- Influenza 80
- Intestinal obstruction 80
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leukemia 80
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 80
- Malarial fever 80
- Measles 6
- Mitral insufficiency 79
- Myelitis 80
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 80
- Myocarditis 80 or 79
- Nephritis 80
- Neurasthenia 80
- Neuritis 80
- Organic brain disease 80
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 80

Angina pectoris—Continued

- Pancreatitis 80
- Paralysis 80
 - agitans 80
- Pericarditis 80
- Pleurisy 80
- Pleuropneumonia 80
- Pneumonia 80
- Pregnancy 80
- Purpura haemorrhagica 80
- Renal calculus 80
- Rheumatic endocarditis 80
- Rheumatism 80
- Rheumatoid arthritis 80
- Rickets 80
- Sciatica 80
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 80
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 80
- Tonsillitis 80
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 80
- Uterine tumor 80
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anterior poliomyelitis—

- Bronchopneumonia 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—

- Acute bronchitis 63 A
- cardiac dilatation 63 A
- nephritis 63 A
- rheumatism 63 A
- Apoplexy 63 A
- Appendicitis 63 A
- Arteriosclerosis 63 A
- Arthritis deformans 63 A
- Asthma 63 A
- Broken compensation 63 A
- Bronchitis 63 A
- Bronchopneumonia 63 A
- Bulbar paralysis 63 A
- Cardiac asthma 63 A
 - degeneration 63 A
 - dilatation 63 A
 - hypertrophy 63 A
 - insufficiency 63 A
- Cerebral edema 63 A
 - hemorrhage 63 A
 - tumor 63 A
- Childbirth 63 A
- Cholangitis 63 A
- Cholecystitis 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—Continued

- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 A
- Chronic hepatitis 63 A
- Cystitis 63 A
- Dementia paralytica 63 A
- Diphtheria 9
- Duodenal ulcer 63 A
- Embolism 63 A
- Endocarditis 63 A
- Enlargement of prostate 63 A
- Enteritis 63 A
- Gangrene 63 A
- Gastric ulcer 63 A
- Gastritis 63 A
- Gonorrhea 63 A
- Heart disease 63 A
- Hemiplegia 63 A
- Hernia 63 A
- Influenza 63 A
- Intestinal obstruction 63 A
- Lobar pneumonia 63 A
- Measles 63 A
- Myelitis 63 A
- Myocardial degeneration 63 A
 - insufficiency 63 A
- Myocarditis 63 A
- Nephritis 63 A
- Neuritis 63 A
- Organic brain disease 63 A
 - heart disease 63 A
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 A
- Pancreatitis 63 A
- Paralysis 63 A
 - agitans 63 A
- Pericarditis 63 A
- Pleurisy 63 A
- Pleuropneumonia 63 A
- Pneumonia 63 A
- Pregnancy 63 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 A
- Renal calculus 63 A
- Rheumatic endocarditis 63 A
- Rheumatism 63 A
- Rheumatoid arthritis 63 A
- Rickets 63 A
- Scarlet fever 7
- Spinal sclerosis 63 A

- Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—
Continued
Stricture of urethra 63 A
Thrombosis 63 A
Tonsillitis 63 A
Uremia 63 A
Uterine tumor 63 A
Valvular heart disease 63 A
Whooping cough 63 A
- Anteversion of uterus—
Paralysis of bladder 124
- Anthracosis—
Arteriosclerosis—Pleurisy 93
- Anthrax—
Diabetes 50
- Anuria—
Acute nephritis 119
- Anuria, congenital—
Uremia 150 C
- Aortic disease—
Nephritis 120
- Aortic incompetency—
Acute Bright's disease 79
bronchitis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
- Apoplexy
(-1 mo.) 152 A
(1 mo.+) 79
- Arteriosclerosis 79
- Arthritis deformans 79
- Asthma 79
- Bright's disease 79
- Bronchitis 79
- Bronchopneumonia 79
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cerebral edema 79
hemorrhage
(-1 mo.) 152 A
(1 mo.+) 79
tumor 79
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Aortic incompetency—Continued
Cirrhosis of kidney 79
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 79
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 79
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Renal calculus 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rheumatoid arthritis 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
- Aortic insufficiency—
Acute Bright's disease 79
bronchitis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatic fever 79
rheumatism 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued

Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 Arteriosclerosis 79
 Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 79
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous ne-
 phritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 79
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 79
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Dysentery 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued

Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Pulmonary congestion 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Renal calculus 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rheumatoid arthritis 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Aortic lesion—
 Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 Arteriosclerosis 79
 Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79

Aortic lesion—Continued

Chronic Bright's disease 120
diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis 120

Chronic nephritis 120

—Pleurisy 120

Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

Cystitis 79

Dementia paralytica 67

Diffuse nephritis 79

Duodenal ulcer 79

Embolism 79

Endocarditis 79

Enlargement of prostate 79

Gangrene 79

Gastric ulcer 79

Gastritis 79

Gonorrhea 38

Granular kidney 120

Hemiplegia 79

Hernia 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 63 B

Parenchymatous nephritis

79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Renal calculus 79

Rheumatic endocarditis 79

Rheumatism 79

Rheumatoid arthritis 79

Rickets 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Aortic lesion—Continued

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Aortic obstruction—

Aortic stenosis 79

Aortic regurgitation—

Acute Bright's disease 79

bronchitis 79

nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

Apoplexy

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 79

Arteriosclerosis 79

Arthritis deformans 79

Asthma 79

Bright's disease 79

Bronchitis 79

Bronchopneumonia 79

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Catarrhal nephritis 79

Cerebral edema 79

embolism 79

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 79

tumor 79

Childbirth 79

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

79

Chronic Bright's disease 120

diffuse nephritis 120

hepatitis 79

interstitial nephritis

120

nephritis 120

parenchymatous ne-

phritis 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 79

Cystitis 79

Dementia paralytica 67

Diffuse nephritis 79

Duodenal ulcer 79

Embolism 79

Endocarditis 79

Enlargement of prostate 79

Erysipelas 79

Gangrene 79

Gastric ulcer 79

Gastritis 79

Aortic regurgitation—Continued

Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 —Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Pulmonary edema 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Renal calculus 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rheumatoid arthritis 79
 Rickets 79
 Senile dementia 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Aortic rheumatism—

Heart disease 79

Aortic stenosis—

Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79

Apoplexy

(-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79

Arteriosclerosis 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued

Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 softening 79
 tumor 79
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 79
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 79
 Diffuse nephritis 79
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Enteritis 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 63 B

Parenchymatous nephritis
79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Renal calculus 79

Rheumatic endocarditis 79

Rheumatism 79

Rheumatoid arthritis 79

Rickets 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Apthae—

Enteritis 104 or 105

Stomatitis 99

Apnea—

Bronchopneumonia 91

Chronic heart disease—Ede-
ma of lungs 79

Convulsions 71 or 70.

Hemiplegia 66

Idiopathic meningitis 61 A

Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or
189 APericarditis—Pleuropneu-
monia 92 B.

Pneumonia 92 B

Apnea, simple—

Acute meningitis 61 A

Apoplectic stroke—

Heart disease 79

Apoplexy¹—

Acute atrophy of liver 64

bronchitis 64.

cardiac dilatation 64

cystitis 64

diarrhea 104 or 64

diffuse nephritis 64

dysentery 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Acute endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 64

enterocolitis 104 or 64

gastritis 64

gastroenteritis 104 or
64

hydrocephalus 64

indigestion 64

myocarditis 64

nephritis 64

pneumonia 64

rheumatism 64

uremia 64

yellow atrophy of liver
111

Appendicitis 108

Arteriocapillary fibrosis 64

Arteriosclerosis 64

—Cerebral hemorrhage 64

Arteritis 64

Arthritis 64

deformans 64

Ascending paralysis 64

Asthma 64

—Bronchitis 64

Atheroma 64

Atrophy of liver 64

Basilar meningitis 30

Bright's disease 120

Broken compensation 79

Bronchiectasis 64

Bronchitis 64

—Endocarditis 78 or 79

Bronchopneumonia 64

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Capillary bronchitis 64

Carbuncle 64

Cardiac asthma 64

degeneration 64

dilatation 64

dropsy 79

embolism 82

hypertrophy 64

incompetency 79

insufficiency 64

lesion 79

stenosis 79

thrombosis 79

Carditis 79

¹ When *Apoplexy* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases, it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Catarrh of stomach 64
- Cellulitis 64
- Cerebral degeneration 64
- Cerebral embolism 64
 - Parturition 139
- Cerebral meningitis 64
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 64
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 64
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 64
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 64
- Cholecystitis 64
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64
- Cholemia 64
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 - morbus 64
- Chorea 64
- Chronic arthritis deformans 64
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
 - Endocarditis 120
- Chronic bronchitis 64
 - cystitis—Uremia 64
 - diarrhea 104 or 64
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 64
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 64
 - enterocolitis 104 or 64
 - gastritis 64
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 - hepatitis 64
 - indigestion 64
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Dilated heart 120
- Chronic rheumatism 64
 - uremia 64
- Cirrhosis—Nephritis 120
 - of kidney 120
 - liver 113

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Colitis 104 or 64
- Congenital heart disease
 - 150 B
 - hydrocephal 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 64
 - liver 64
 - lungs 64
- Constipation 64
- Croupous pneumonia 92 A
- Cystitis 64
- Degeneration of kidneys 64
 - liver 64
- Delirium tremens 64
- Dementia 64
 - paralytica 67
- Dentition 64
- Diabetes 50
 - mellitus 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 64
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Dilated heart 64
- Duodenal ulcer 64
- Duodenitis 104 or 64
- Dysentery 64
- Dyspepsia 64
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 64
- Edema of glottis 64
 - lungs 64
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 64
- Embolism 64
- Emphysema 64
- Empyema 64
 - of frontal sinus 64
 - gallbladder 64
- Encephalitis 64
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Influenza 64 or 79
 - Nephritis 120 or 79
- Endometritis 64 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 64
 - prostate 64
 - spleen 64
- Enteritis 104 or 64
- Enterocolitis 104 or 64
- Epilepsy 64
- Epistaxis 64
- Erysipelas 64

¹ See note on page 67

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 64
- Facial erysipelas 64
- Fatty degeneration of heart
 - 79
 - heart 79
 - liver 64
- Fecal fistula 64
 - impaction 64
- Fistula in ano 64
- Follicular tonsillitis 64
- Furunculosis 64
- Gangrene 64
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 64
- Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 - stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 64
 - ulcer 64
- Gastritis 64
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 - or 64
- General paralysis of insane 67
 - tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 64
- Gonorrhea 64
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 64
 - disease 79
 - lesion 79
- Hemiplegia 64
- Hemophilia 64
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs 64
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
- Hepatitis 64
- Hernia 64
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 64
- Ileocolitis 104 or 64
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 64
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 64
- Insolation 179 or 64
- Intermittent fever 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Interstitial nephritis 120
- Intestinal hemorrhage 64
 - indigestion 104 or 64
 - obstruction 64
 - paralysis 64
 - strangulation 109 B
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 64
- Jaundice 64
- Laryngismus stridulus 64
- Laryngitis 64
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 64
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Lymphangitis 64
- Malaria 64
 - Nephritis 120
- Malarial fever 64
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 64
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 64
- Meningoencephalitis 64
- Metritis 64 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 64
- Muscular rheumatism 64
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 64 or 79
- Nephritis 120
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Nervous prostration 64
- Neurasthenia 64
- Neuritis 64
- Obstruction of bowels 64
- Oophoritis 64
- Orchitis 64
- Organic brain disease 64
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 64
- Otitis media 64

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
 Ovaritis 64
 Pachymeningitis 64
 Pancreatitis 64
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 64
 of bladder 64
 Paraplegia 64
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 136
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 64
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 64
 Pericarditis 64
 Perihepatitis 64
 Perinephritis 64
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 64
 Phlebitis 64
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 64
 Pleuropneumonia 64
 Pneumonia 64
 Pott's disease of spine 32
 Pregnancy 64
 Premature birth (child)
 152 A or 64
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 64
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 state 140
 Pulmonary embolism 64
 Purpura haemorrhagica 64
 Pyemia 64
 Pyloric stricture 64
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 64
 Rectal fistula 64
 Rectovaginal fistula 64
 Rectovesical fistula 64
 Renal calculus 64
 colic 64
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 64
 myocarditis 64
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Rheumatoid arthritis 64
 Rickets 64
 Salpingitis 64
 Scurvy 64
 Senile pneumonia 64
 Septic arthritis 64
 cystitis 64
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 64
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 64
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 64
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 64
 Suppression of urine 64
 Suppurative cystitis 64
 Synovitis 64
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 64
 Tonsillitis 64
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 64
 of brain 74
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 64
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 64
 Urethrovaginal fistula 64
 Urethrovésical fistula 64
 Urinary calculus 64
 fistula 64
 Uterine tumor 64
 Vaginal fistula 64
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 64
 veins 64
 Vesicovaginal fistula 64
 Volvulus 109 B

¹ See note on page 67.

- Apoplexy, cerebral—
 Acute Bright's disease 64
 lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Arteriosclerosis 64
 Cholera morbus 64
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Mitral stenosis 79
 Chronic rheumatism 64
 Cirrhosis 64
 Cirrhosis—Hepatitis 64
 of kidney 120
 Epilepsy 64
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Intestinal obstruction 64
 Organic brain disease 64
 heart lesion 79
 Paralysis 64
 Pertussis 8
 Rheumatism 64
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Uremia 64
 Valvular insufficiency 79
 Apoplexy, embolic—
 Endocarditis 82
 Apoplexy, ovarian—
 Appendicitis 108
 Apoplexy, pulmonary—
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Appendicitis—
 Acute bronchitis 108
 cardiac dilatation 108
 nephritis 108
 rheumatism 108
 Arteriosclerosis 108
 Arthritis deformans 108
 Asthma 108
 Broken compensation 108
 Bronchitis 108
 Bronchopneumonia 108
 Bulbar paralysis 108
 Calculus—Septic peritonitis 108
 Cardiac asthma 108
 degeneration 108
 Appendicitis—Continued
 Cardiac dilatation 108
 hypertrophy 108
 insufficiency 108
 Cerebral edema 108
 hemorrhage 108
 tumor 108
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 108
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 108
 Cholecystitis 108
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 108
 Chronic Bright's disease (operation) 108
 hepatitis 108
 interstitial nephritis 108
 nephritis 108
 Cirrhosis of liver 108
 Cystitis 108
 Dementia paralytica 108
 Diabetes 50
 —Operation 108
 Double pneumonia 108
 Duodenal ulcer 108
 Dysentery 108
 Embolism 108
 of liver 108
 Endocarditis 108
 Enlargement of prostate 108
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Fatty heart 108
 Gangrene 108
 —Peritonitis 108
 Gangrene of intestines 108
 Gastric ulcer 108
 Gastritis 108
 General peritonitis 108
 Gonorrhea 108
 Heart disease 108
 Heat 108
 Hemiplegia 108
 Hernia 108
 Indigestion 108
 Influenza 108
 —Pneumonia 108
 Intestinal obstruction 108
 paralysis 108
 tuberculosis 31
 Intussusception 108
 Lobar pneumonia 108

Appendicitis—Continued
 Malarial fever 108
 Meningitis 108
 Miscarriage 137
 Mitral regurgitation 108
 Mumps 108
 Myelitis 108
 Myocardial degeneration
 108
 insufficiency 108
 Myocarditis 108
 Nephritis 108
 Neuritis 108
 Organic brain disease 108
 heart disease 108
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108
 Ovaritis 108
 Pancreatitis 108
 Paralysis 108
 agitans 108
 Pelvic cellulitis 108
 Pericarditis 108
 Peritonitis—Phthisis 108
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pertussis 108
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 108
 Pleuropneumonia 108
 Pneumonia 108
 Pregnancy 108
 Pulmonary tuberculosis (op-
 eration) 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 108
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 108
 Renal calculus 108
 Rheumatic endocarditis 108
 Rheumatism 108
 Rheumatoid arthritis 108
 Rickets 108
 Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic hepatitis 108
 peritonitis 108
 pneumonia 108
 Septicemia 108
 Spinal sclerosis 108
 Strangulated hernia 108
 Stricture of urethra 108
 Syphilis 108
 Thrombosis 108
 Tonsillitis 108
 Tuberculosis 28

Appendicitis—Continued
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 108
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 108
 Uterine tumor 108
 Valvular heart disease 108
 Valvulus 108
 Appendicitis, gangrenous—
 Acute bronchitis 108
 cardiac dilatation 108
 nephritis 108
 rheumatism 108
 Arteriosclerosis 108
 Arthritis deformans 108
 Asthma 108
 Broken compensation 108
 Bronchitis 108
 Bronchopneumonia 108
 Bulbar paralysis 108
 Cardiac asthma 108
 degeneration 108
 dilatation 108
 hypertrophy 108
 insufficiency 108
 Cerebral edema 108
 hemorrhage 108
 tumor 108
 Childbirth 108
 Cholangitis 108
 Cholecystitis 108
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 108
 Chronic hepatitis 108
 interstitial nephritis
 108
 Cystitis 108
 Dementia paralytica 108
 Diabetes 50
 —Operation 108
 Duodenal ulcer 108
 Embolism 108
 Endocarditis 108
 Enlargement of prostate
 108
 Gangrene 108
 Gastric ulcer 108
 Gastritis 108
 Gonorrhea 108
 Heart disease 108
 Hemiplegia 108
 Hernia 108

Appendicitis, gangrenous—Con.
 Influenza 108
 Intestinal obstruction 108
 Lobar pneumonia 108
 Locomotor ataxia 108
 Myelitis 108
 Myocardial degeneration
 108
 insufficiency 108
 Myocarditis 108
 Nephritis 108
 Neuritis 108
 Organic brain disease 108
 heart disease 108
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108
 Pancreatitis 108
 Paralysis 108
 agitans 108
 Pericarditis 108
 Peritonitis 108
 Pleurisy 108
 Pleuropneumonia 108
 Pneumonia 108
 Pregnancy 108
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 108
 Renal calculus 108
 Rheumatic endocarditis 108
 Rheumatism 108
 Rheumatoid arthritis 108
 Rickets 108
 Salpingitis 132
 Spinal sclerosis 108
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 108
 Thrombosis 108
 Tonsillitis 108
 Trichinosis 108
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 108
 Uterine tumor 108
 Valvular heart disease 108
 Appendicitis, perforative—
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 108
 Diabetes 108
 Lobar pneumonia 108
 Appendicitis, suppurative—
 General peritonitis—Shock
 108
 Arterial disease—
 Gangrene—Thrombosis 82
 Arterio-capillary fibrosis (*see* Arte-
 riosclerosis)

Arteriofibrosis (*see* Arteriosclero-
 sis)
 Arteriosclerosis (arterio-capillary
 fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteri-
 tis)—
 Acute ascending paralysis
 63 B
 Bright's disease 81
 bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 81
 cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 81
 diffuse nephritis 81
 dysentery 81
 enteritis 104 or 81
 enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 81
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 105
 indigestion 81
 myocarditis 81
 nephritis 81
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 81
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Albuminuria 120
 Arthritis 81
 deformans 48
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 81
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 81
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 81
 mitral disease 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardiac fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Catarrhal dysentery 14
- Cellulitis 81
- Cerebral congestion 64
 - edema 64
 - effusion 64
 - embolism 82
- Cerebral hemorrhage 64
 - Chronic plumbism 57
- Cerebral meningitis 81
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 81
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
 - Operation 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 81
- Chorea 81
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - cystitis 81
 - diarrhea 104 or 81
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 81
 - enteritis 104 or 81
 - enterocolitis 104 or 81
 - gastric catarrh 81
 - gastritis 81
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 81
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 81
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Myocarditis 120
- Chronic rheumatism 81
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 81
- Congestion of kidneys 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardiac fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Congestion of liver 81
 - lungs 81
- Constipation 81
- Cranial hemorrhage 64
- Croupous pneumonia 92 A
- Cystitis 81
- Degeneration of kidneys 81
 - liver 81
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 81
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 81
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Disease of brain 81
 - kidneys 81
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 105
- Dysentery 81
- Dyspepsia 81
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 81
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 81
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 81
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 81
 - prostate 81
 - spleen 81
- Enteritis 104 or 81
- Enterocolitis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
 - Terminal dementia 81
- Epistaxis 81
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Failure of compensation 81

- Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
- Fatty degeneration of heart
 - heart 79
 - liver 81
 - Fecal fistula 81
 - impaction 110
 - Fistula in ano 81
 - Follicular tonsillitis 100
 - Furunculosis 81
 - Gangrene 81
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
 - Gastric catarrh 81
 - hemorrhage 81
 - ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 81
 - Gastroduodenitis 104 or 81
 - Gastroenteritis 104 or 81
 - Gastrointestinal catarrh 81
 - General paralysis 81 or 67
 - tuberculosis 35
 - Goiter 81
 - Gonorrhea 81
 - Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
 - Granular kidney 120
 - Heart block 81
 - clot 81
 - disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hemorrhage of lungs 81
 - Hemorrhoids (piles) 81
 - Hepatitis 81
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Hodgkin's disease 53
 - Hypertrophy of prostate 81
 - Hypostatic pneumonia 81
 - Icterus 81
 - Ileocolitis 104 or 81
 - Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 - Indigestion 81
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 81
 - Intussusception 109 B
- Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
- Ischiorectal fistula 81
 - Laryngitis 87
 - Lead poisoning 57
 - Leptomeningitis 81
 - Leukemia 53
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Locomotor ataxia 62
 - Loss of compensation 81
 - Lymphangitis 81
 - Malaria 4
 - Malarial fever 4
 - Malignant endocarditis 78
 - Mastoiditis 146
 - Measles 6
 - Meningitis 81
 - Meningoencephalitis 81
 - Metritis 130 or 137
 - Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - murmur 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
 - Morphinism 81
 - Multiple neuritis 81
 - Muscular rheumatism 81
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Pleuritis 93 or 79
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Nephritis 120
 - Nervous prostration 81
 - Neurasthenia 81
 - Neuritis 81
 - Orchitis 81
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Osteomyelitis 146
 - Otitis media 76
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Ovaritis 132
 - Pachymeningitis 81
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - Paralysis agitans 63 B
 - Senile dementia 63 B
 - Paralysis of bladder 81
 - Paraplegia 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 81
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 81
- Phlebitis 81
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 81
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 81
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 81
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 81
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Pyelonephritis 81
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 81
- Rectovaginal fistula 81
- Rectovesical fistula 81
- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 81
 - sclerosis 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 81
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic arthritis 147
 - cystitis 81
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 81
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
 - tonsillitis 100
- Synovitis 81
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 81
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 81
- Urethrovaginal fistula 81
- Urethrovvesical fistula 81
- Urinary calculus 81
 - fistula 81
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 81
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 81
 - veins 81
- Vesicovaginal fistula 81
- Volvulus 109 B
- Arteriosclerosis, cerebral—
 - Locomotor ataxia 62
- Arteriosclerosis, chronic—
 - Enteritis 81
- Arteriosclerosis, general—
 - Bronchopneumonia 91
 - Chronic myocarditis 79
 - Obstructive jaundice 81
- Arthritis (see Arteriosclerosis)
- Arthritis—
 - Acute bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 147
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Atheroma 81
- Broken compensation 79

Arthritis—Continued

Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 — degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 147
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 147
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Necrosis of hip joint 147
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 147
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Arthritis—Continued

Parotitis—Pericarditis 19
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Arthritis, chronic—
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Gangrene 142
 Arthritis, chronic rheumatic—
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 Arthritis, chronic rheumatoid—
 Acute pneumonia 92 A
 Cardiac asthma 48
 Influenza 10
 Arthritis deformans—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 48
 cystitis 48
 diarrhea 104 or 48
 diffuse nephritis 48
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 48
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or 48
 gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 48
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 48
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 48
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Atheroma 48
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 48
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 48
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 48
 Cerebral congestion 48
 edema 48
 effusion 48
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage 64
 meningitis 48
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 48
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 48
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 48
 Chorea 48
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 48
 diarrhea 104 or 48
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or
 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Chronic gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 48
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 48
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 48
 Congestion of kidneys 48
 liver 48
 lungs 48
 Constipation 48
 Cystitis 48
 Degeneration of kidneys 48
 liver 48
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 48
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 48
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
 Duodenitis 104 or 48
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 48
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 48
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 48
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 48
 Endocarditis 48 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 48
 prostate 48
 spleen 48
 Enteritis 104 or 48
 Enterocolitis 104 or 48
 Epilepsy 69

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Epistaxis 48
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 48
 Fecal fistula 48
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 48
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 48
 Gangrene 48
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gastric catarrh 48
 hemorrhage 48
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 48
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 48
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 48
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 48
 Icterus 48
 Ileocolitis 104 or 48
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 48
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 110
 indigestion 104
 or 48
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 48
 Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Ischiorectal fistula 48
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 48
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 48
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 48
 Meningoencephalitis 48
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 48 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 48
 Neurasthenia 48
 Neuritis 48
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 48
 Organic brain disease 48
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 48
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 48
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 48
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 48
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 48
 Phlebitis 48
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 48
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 48
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 48
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephrosis 48
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 48
 Rectovaginal fistula 48
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 48
 Rickets 48
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 48
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 48
 peritonitis 117
 Septicæmia 48
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 48
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 48
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorrectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovesical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 48
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Arthritis, hip—
 Tuberculosis 33
 Arthritis, purulent—
 Congenital syphilis 37
 Arthritis, rheumatic—
 Acute gastritis 103
 Endocarditis 47
 Arthritis, rheumatoid—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 48
 cystitis 48
 diffuse nephritis 48
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or 48
 gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 indigestion 48
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 48
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 48
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 48
 Atheroma 48
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 89
- Carbuncle 143
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 48
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
- Carditis 79
- Cellulitis 48
- Cerebral congestion 48
 - edema 48
 - effusion 48
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage 64
 - meningitis 48
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 48
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 48
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 48
- Chorea 48
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - cystitis 48
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (- 70y) 14
 - (70y+) 48
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 48
 - enterocolitis 104 or 48
 - gastritis 48

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

- Chronic gastroenteritis 104
 - or 48
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 48
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 48
- Congestion of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
 - lungs 48
- Constipation 48
- Cystitis 48
- Degeneration of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 48
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
- Duodenitis 104 or 48
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 48
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 48
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 48
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 48
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 48
 - prostate 48
 - spleen 48
- Enteritis 104 or 48
- Enterocolitis 104 or 48
- Epilepsy 69

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Epistaxis 48
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 48
 Fecal fistula 110
 Fecal impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 48
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 48
 Gangrene 48
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gastric catarrh 48
 hemorrhage 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 48
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 48
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 48
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 48
 Icterus 48
 Ileocolitis 104 or 48
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 48
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 110
 indigestion 104 or
 48
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 48
 Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Ischiorectal fistula 48
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 48
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 48
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 48
 Meningoencephalitis 48
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 48
 Neurasthenia 48
 Neuritis 48
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 48
 Organic brain disease 48
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 48
 Pancreatitis 48
 Paralysis 48
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 48
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 48
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Pharyngitis 48
 Phlebitis 48
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 48
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 48
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 48
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 48
 Rectovaginal fistula 48
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 48
 Rickets 48
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 48
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 48
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 48
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 48
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 48
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovvesical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 48
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B

Arthritis, septic—

Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 147
 nephritis 147
 rheumatism 47
 Asthma 147
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 147
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 147
 degeneration 147
 dilatation 147
 hypertrophy 147
 insufficiency 147
 Cerebral edema 147
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 tumor 74

~ Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 147
 Cholecystitis 147
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 147
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 147
 Embolism 147
 Endocarditis 147
 Enlargement of prostate 147

Arthritis, septic—Continued

- Enterocolitis 104 or 147
- Gangrene 147
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 147
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 147
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 147
- Organic brain disease 147
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 147
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 147
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 147
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 147
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Arthritis, tubercular—

- Septicemia 33

Articular rheumatism—

- Acute endocarditis 47
- pericarditis 47
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Chronic endocarditis 79
- Endocarditis 47
- Meningitis 47
- Mitral endocarditis 47
- Neurasthenia 47

Articular rheumatism, acute—

- Acute endocarditis 47
- Chronic nephritis 47
- Functional disease of heart 47
- Influenza 10
- Malignant endocarditis 47
- Nephritis 47
- Pericarditis 47
- Pneumonia 47
- Valvular endocarditis 47

Articular rheumatism, chronic—

- Bronchitis 90
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Artificial anus—

- Operation—Peritonitis 109 B

Ascaris lumbricoides—

- Chronic endocarditis 79

Ascending paralysis—

- Acute bronchitis 63 B
- cardiac dilatation 63 B
- multiple neuritis 63 B
- nephritis 63 B
- rheumatism 63 B

Asthma 63 B

Broken compensation 63 B

Bronchitis 63 B

Bronchopneumonia 63 B

- Cardiac asthma 63 B
- degeneration 63 B
- dilatation 63 B
- hypertrophy 63 B
- insufficiency 63 B

Cerebral edema 63 B

- hemorrhage
- (- 1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64
- tumor 74

Childbirth 63 B

Cholangitis 63 B

Cholecystitis 63 B

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B

- Chronic hepatitis 63 B
- nephritis 120

Cystitis 63 B

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 63 B

Embolism 63 B

Ascending paralysis—Continued

Endocarditis 63 B
 Enlargement of prostate 63 B
 Gangrene 63 B
 Gastric ulcer 63 B
 Gastritis 63 B
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intestinal obstruction 63 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Myocardial degeneration 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paresis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Renal calculus 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 Ascites (disregard with all diseases of heart, liver, kidneys, or lungs)
 Asphyxia—
 Acute laryngitis—Edema of glottis 87
 meningitis 61 A

Asphyxia—Continued

Atelectasis 152 B, 151 B, or 98
 Diphtheria 9
 Edema of lungs 94
 Epileptic fit 69
 Fracture of ribs 185
 Laryngitis 87
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Pertussis 8
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Prematurity 151 A, 189 A, or stillborn
 Asphyxia neonatorum—
 Prolapse of funis 152 A
 Asphyxia, postnatal—
 Prolonged labor 152 A
 Asthenia—
 Melena neonatorum 151 B or 110
 Asthenia, cardiac—
 Asthma—Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 nephritis 120
 Endometritis—Pyosalpinx 132
 Rubeola 19
 Sacroiliac tuberculosis 32
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Uremia 120
 Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Acute cardiac dilatation 96
 catarrhal laryngitis 87
 cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 Acute diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 96
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 96
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 pleurisy 93
 rheumatism 47

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Acute uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Atheroma 81
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Bright's disease 120
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 —Chronic nephritis 120
 —Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 —Tachycardia 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 143
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 96
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 96
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 96
 Cerebral congestion 96
 edema 96
 effusion 96
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 96
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 96
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Cholemia 115
 Chorea 72
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 —Heart disease 79
 —Pleuritis 93
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 96
 emphysema 97
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 96
 gastroenteritis
 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 96
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Confinement 136
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 96
 liver 96
 lungs 96
 Constipation 96
 —Hemorrhoids 96
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 115
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 96
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 96
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 96
 Edema of glottis 96
 lungs 96
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 96
 Empyema 93
 of frontalsinus 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 96
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 96
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 96
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 110
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 96
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 96
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 96
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 —Heart disease 79
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 96
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 96
 Hepatitis 96 or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 96
 Icterus 96
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 96
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Internal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
 —Rupture 96
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or
 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 96
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 96
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 96
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—

Continued

Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 96
 Meningoencephalitis 96
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 —Nephritis 79
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 96
 Neurasthenia 96
 Neuritis 96
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 96
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 96
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 96
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female)
 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 96
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—

Continued

Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 96
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema—Rheumatism 96
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 96
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 120

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovessical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 96
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Asthma, bronchial (*see* Asthma)
 Asthma, cardiac—
 Acute bronchitis 79
 cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 79
 dysentery 79
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 79
 hydrocephalus 79
 indigestion 79
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 79
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Atheroma 79
 Atrophy of liver 79
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 79
 Carbuncle 79
 Cardiac embolism 79
 Cellulitis 79
 Cerebral congestion 79
 edema 79
 effusion 79
 embolism 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 61
 meningitis 79
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 79
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 79
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Cholemia 79
 Choreia 79
 Chronic bronchitis 79
 cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 79
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or
 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 79
 hepatitis 79
 indigestion 79
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 79
 Congenital hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 lungs 79
 Constipation 79
 Cystitis 79
 Degeneration of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 Delirium tremens 79
 Dementia 79
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Diarrhea 104 or 79
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Duodenitis 104 or 79
 Dysentery 79
 Dyspepsia 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 79
 Edema of glottis 79
 lungs 79
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 79
 Emphysema 79
 Empyema 79
 of frontal sinus 79
 gall bladder 79
 Encephalitis 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Endometritis 79 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79
 Enteritis 104 or 79
 Enterocolitis 104 or 79
 Epilepsy 79
 Epistaxis 79
 Erysipelas 79
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 79
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 79
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 79
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (−1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 79
 neonatorum
 (−3m) 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (−1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (−1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or 79
 obstruction 79
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 79
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumoina 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth 151 A or 79
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 79
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 79
 Rectal fistula 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal calculus 79
 colic 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 79
 Septic cystitis 79
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 79
 Suppurative cystitis 79
 Synovitis 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovscial fistula 79
 Urinary calculus 79
 fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 79
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Asthma, miners'—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 98
 Bronchitis 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Endocarditis 78 or 79

Asthma, miners'—Continued
 Pleurisy 93
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Asthmatic bronchitis—
 Pulmonary emphysema 96
 Ataxia—
 Paraplegia 66
 Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dor-
 salis)—
 Acute bronchitis 62
 cardiac dilatation 62
 nephritis 62
 rheumatism 62
 Bright's disease 62
 Broken compensation 62
 Bronchial catarrh 62
 Bronchitis 62
 Bronchopneumonia 62
 Bulbar paralysis 62
 Cardiac degeneration 62
 dilatation 62
 hypertrophy 62
 insufficiency 62
 Cerebral edema 62
 hemorrhage 62
 softening 62
 tumor 62
 Childbirth 62
 Cholangitis 62
 Cholecystitis 62
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 62
 Chronic Bright's disease 62
 endocarditis 62
 hepatitis 62
 interstitial nephritis
 62
 nephritis 62
 Cirrhosis of liver 62
 Cystitis—Pyelitis 62
 Dementia paralytica 62
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 62
 Embolism 62
 Endocarditis 62
 Enlargement of prostate 62
 Gangrene 62
 Gastric ulcer 62
 Gastritis 62
 Gastroenteritis 62
 General paresis 62
 General tuberculosis 35
 Gonorrhea 62
 Heart disease 62

Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dor-
 salis)—Continued
 Hemiplegia 62
 Hernia 62
 Ileus 62
 Influenza 62
 Intestinal obstruction 62
 Lobar pneumonia 62
 Malarial fever 62
 Meningitis 62
 Mitral incompetency 62
 regurgitation 62
 Myelitis 62
 Myocardial degeneration 62
 insufficiency 62
 Myocarditis 62
 Nephritis 62
 Neuritis 62
 Organic brain disease 62
 heart disease 62
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 62
 Pancreatitis 62
 Paralysis 62
 agitans 62
 Paresis 62
 Pericarditis 62
 Pleurisy 62
 Pleuropneumonia 62
 Pneumoia 62
 Pregnancy 62
 Progressive muscular atrophy
 62
 Purpura haemorrhagica 62
 Renal calculus 62
 Rheumatic endocarditis 62
 Rheumatism 62
 Rickets 62
 Spinal sclerosis 62
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 62
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 62
 Tonsillitis 62
 Uremia 62
 Uterine tumor 62
 Valvular heart disease 62
 Volvulus 62
 Atelectasis—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Catarrh—Pneumonia 92 B
 Convulsions 152 B or 98
 Degeneration of placenta
 152 B

Atelectasis—Continued

- Delayed delivery 152 A
- Dysphagia 152 B or 98
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Hemophilia 55
- Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or 98
- Jaundice 151 B or 115
- Lack of care 152 B or 98
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Premature birth 151 A, 98, or stillborn
- Pulmonary congestion 152 B or 94

Atheroma (see Arteriosclerosis)

Atheroma, arteries—

- Cerebral thrombosis 81

Atheroma, coronary artery—

- Atrophy of heart 81

Atheromatosis—

- Congestion of lungs—Fatty heart 79

Athrepsia—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119

Athrepsia, infantile—

- Bronchopneumonia 104 or 91

Atrophy—

- Gastritis 103

Atrophy, brain, progressive—

- Paralysis 74

Atrophy, cerebral—

- Paralysis 74

Atrophy, gastric—

- Hepatic congestion 103

Atrophy, gastrointestinal—

- Disease of bowels 104 or 110

Atrophy, heart, brown—

- Chronic nephritis 120

Atrophy, heart, senile—

- Old age 79

Atrophy, hepatic (see Atrophy, liver)

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—

- Acute bronchitis 115
- cardiac dilatation 115
- nephritis 115
- rheumatism 47
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 115
- Bronchopneumonia 91

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued

- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac degeneration 79
- dilatation 115
- hypertrophy 79
- insufficiency 79
- Cerebral edema 115
- hemorrhage
- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64
- tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Chronic gastritis 103

hepatitis 113

Cystitis 115

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 115

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 115

Fatty heart 79

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 115

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 115

Inanition—Prematurity

- 151 A or 115

Influenza 10

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79

insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 115

Obstruction of bowels 115

Organic brain disease 115

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 115

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 115

- Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued
- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 - Renal calculus 123
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 115
 - Rickets 115
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 115
 - Uremia 115
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Atrophy, liver, acute—
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—
- Acute bronchitis 111
 - cardiac dilatation 111
 - nephritis 111
 - rheumatism 111
 - Broken compensation 111
 - Bronchitis 111
 - Bronchopneumonia 111
 - Bulbar paralysis 111
 - Cardiac degeneration 111
 - dilatation 111
 - hypertrophy 111
 - insufficiency 111
 - Cerebral edema 111
 - hemorrhage 111
 - tumor 111
 - Childbirth 111
 - Cholangitis 111
 - Cholecystitis 111
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 111
 - Chronic hepatitis 111
 - interstitial nephritis 111
 - Cirrhosis 111
 - Cystitis 111
 - Dementia paralytica 111
 - Duodenal ulcer 111
 - Embolism 111
 - Endocarditis 111
 - Enlargement of prostate 111
 - Exophthalmic goiter 111
 - Gangrene 111
 - Gastric ulcer 111
 - Gastritis 111
 - Gonorrhea 111
 - Heart disease 111
- Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—Con.
- Hemiplegia 111
 - Hernia 111
 - Influenza 111
 - Intestinal obstruction 111
 - Lobar pneumonia 111
 - Miscarriage 111
 - Myelitis 111
 - Myocardial degeneration 111
 - insufficiency 111
 - Myocarditis 111
 - Nephritis 111
 - Neuritis 111
 - Organic brain disease 111
 - heart disease 111
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 111
 - Pancreatitis 111
 - Paralysis 111
 - agitans 111
 - Pericarditis 111
 - Pleurisy 111
 - Pleuropneumonia 111
 - Pneumonia 111
 - Pregnancy 111
 - Puerperal eclampsia 111
 - peritonitis 137
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 111
 - Renal calculus 111
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 111
 - Rheumatism 111
 - Rickets 111
 - Spinal sclerosis 111
 - Stricture of urethra 111
 - Thrombosis 111
 - Tonsillitis 111
 - Uremia 111
 - Uterine tumor 111
 - Valvular heart disease 111
- Atrophy, progressive muscular—
- Acute bronchitis 63 B
 - cardiac dilatation 63 B
 - nephritis 63 B
 - rheumatism 63 B
 - Broken compensation 63 B
 - Bronchitis 63 B
 - Bronchopneumonia 63 B
 - Cardiac degeneration 63 B
 - dilatation 63 B
 - hypertrophy 63 B
 - insufficiency 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—
 Continued
 Cerebral edema 63 B
 hemorrhage 63 B
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 63 B
 Cholangitis 63 B
 Cholecystitis 63 B
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 63 B
 Chronic hepatitis 63 B
 Cystitis 63 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 63 B
 Embolism 63 B
 Endocarditis 63 B
 Enlargement of prostate
 63 B
 Gangrene 63 B
 Gastric ulcer 63 B
 Gastritis 63 B
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intestinal obstruction 63 B
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 63 B
 insufficiency
 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Renal calculus 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis
 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—
 Continued
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 Autoinfection—
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nervous exhaustion 74
 Autointoxication—
 Convulsions 55
 Gangrene 142
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Septicemia 20
 Autointoxication, intestinal—
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Axillary tuberculosis—
 Pyemia 34

B

Basedow's disease—
 Colitis 51
 Basilar meningitis—
 Acute bronchitis 30
 cardiac dilatation 30
 nephritis 30
 rheumatism 30
 Broken compensation 30
 Bronchitis 30
 Bronchopneumonia 30
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 30
 dilatation 30
 hypertrophy 30
 insufficiency 30
 Cerebral edema 30
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 30
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 30
 Cholangitis 30
 Cholecystitis 30
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 30
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chronic hepatitis 30
 Cystitis 30
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 30
 Embolism 30

Basilar meningitis—Continued

Endocarditis 30
 Enlargement of prostate 30
 Gangrene 30
 Gastric ulcer 30
 Gastritis 30
 Gonorrhea 30
 Heart disease 30
 Hemiplegia 30
 Hernia 30
 Influenza 30
 Intestinal obstruction 30
 Lobar pneumonia 30
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 30
 insufficiency 30
 Myocarditis 30
 Nephritis 30
 Neuritis 30
 Organic brain disease 30
 heart disease 30
 Otitis media 30 or longer
 duration
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 30
 Pancreatitis 30
 Paralysis 30
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 30
 Pertussis 30
 Pleurisy 30
 Pleuropneumonia 30
 Pneumonia 30
 Pregnancy 30
 Purpura haemorrhagica 30
 Renal calculus 30
 Rheumatic endocarditis 30
 Rheumatism 30
 Rickets 30
 Sinusitis 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 30
 Suppurative encephalitis 30
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 30
 Tonsillitis 30
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 30
 Uterine tumor 30
 Valvular heart disease 30
 Basilar meningitis, acute—
 Jaundice 30

Bed sores—

Gangrene—Rheumatism 47
 Paralysis 66
 Septicemia 145
 Syphilitic gangrene 37
 Stryngomyelia 63 B
 Bell's mania—
 Acute delirium 68
 Delirium 68
 Biliary calculi—
 Cholecystitis 114
 Cirrhosis of liver 114
 Hemiplegia 66
 Leukemia 53
 Peritonitis 114
 Biliary obstruction—
 Hemorrhage 115
 Bilious croup—
 Colic 9
 Bilious fever—
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Cerebral meningitis 61 A
 Influenza 10
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Bilious gastritis—
 Peritonitis 117
 Bilious gastritis, acute—
 Neuralgia 103
 Bilious remittent fever—
 Chronic cystitis 4
 Bite, insect—
 Erysipelas 18
 Septicemia 165
 Blood clot, heart—
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Blood poison (*see* Septicemia)
 "Bowel trouble"—
 Convulsions 104 or 105
 Malaria 4
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Stomach trouble 104 or 105
 Brain fever—
 Cerebral congestion 60
 Heart disease 79
 Intestinal worms 107
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Branchial cyst—
 Operation—Septicemia
 150 C
 Breech presentation—
 Congenital heart disease
 152 A
 Prematurity 152 A

Bright's disease—

- Acute bronchitis 120
 - Heart disease 120
- Acute inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Bronchitis 120
 - Influenza 10
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle—Pyemia 120
- Cardiac degeneration 120
 - dilatation 120
 - dropsy 120
 - hypertrophy 120
 - insufficiency 120
 - lesion 120
 - stenosis 120
- Cerebral embolism 120
 - hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 120
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic cystitis 120
 - endocarditis 120
- Chronic heart disease 79
 - Endopericarditis 79
- Chronic myocarditis 120
 - rheumatism 120
- Congestion of brain 120
- Congestion of lungs 120
 - Heart disease 120
- Delirium tremens 120
- Diabetes—Pneumonia 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 120
- Disease of liver 120
- Dropsy 120
 - Edema of lungs 120
- Dysentery 120
- Edema of glottis 120
 - lungs 120
- Encephalitis 120
- Endocarditis 120
 - Pneumonia 120
- Enlarged liver 120
- Erysipelas 120
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 - heart 120
- Fibroid tumor 120

Bright's disease—Continued

- Gangrene 120
 - of scrotum 120
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 120
- Heart disease 120
 - Pneumonia 120
- Hemorrhage of bowels
 - (—1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 120
- Hepatic sclerosis 113
- Hernia 109 A
- Hydrops 120
- Hypertrophy of heart 120
- Hypostatic pneumonia 120
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 120
- Intestinal catarrh 104 or 120
- Jaundice 120
- Lead paralysis 57
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Mitral heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 120
- Morbus cordis 120
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 120
- Organic heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 120
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 120
 - Whooping cough 8
- Pulmonary hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 B
 - (1 mo.+) 120
- Rheumatic gout 120
 - pericarditis 120
- Rheumatism 120
- Rodent dermatitis 120
- Scarlatina 7
- Septicemia—Ulcer 120
- Simple meningitis 120
- Stone in kidney 123
- Syphilis 37
- Tubercular peritonitis 31
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tumor of abdomen 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 120

Bright's disease, acute—

- Acute pneumonia 92 A
- Cardiac degeneration 119
 - dilatation 119
 - dropsy 119
 - hypertrophy 119
 - insufficiency 119
 - lesion 119
 - stenosis 119
- Chronic endocarditis 79
 - heart disease 79
 - myocarditis 79
 - pleurisy 93

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Diphtheria 9

Dysentery 14

Fatty degeneration of heart 79

Fatty heart 119

—Influenza 10

Gastritis 119

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 119

Influenza 10

Malarial fever 4

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 119

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Organic heart disease 79

Rheumatism 119

Syphilis—Uremia 37

Valvular heart disease 79

- stenosis 79

Bright's disease, chronic—

- Acute colitis 120
 - gastritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - pneumonia—Fatty heart 120

Bronchitis—Emphysema 120

Bronchopneumonia 120

Cardiac degeneration 120

dropsy 120

hypertrophy 120

insufficiency 120

lesion 120

stenosis 120

Cerebral embolism 120

Chronic endocarditis 120

heart disease 79

myocarditis 120

Bright's disease, chronic—Contd.

Diarrhea 120

Dilatation of heart 120

Dysentery 120

Emphysema 120

Encephalitis—Softening of brain 120

Endocarditis 120

Enteritis 120

Fatty degeneration of heart 120

- heart 120

Gastric ulcer 120

Gastritis 120

Gastroenteritis 120

Heart disease 120

Hematemesis 120

Hepatitis 120

Hypertrophy of prostate 120

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 120

regurgitation 79

stenosis 120

Myocarditis 120

Organic heart disease 79

Paresis 67

Phthisis 28

Pneumonia 120

Puerperal convulsions 120

Urethral stricture 120

Valvular heart disease 79

- stenosis 120

Broken compensation—

Acute bronchitis 79

cystitis 79

diarrhea 104 or 79

diffuse nephritis 79

dysentery 79

endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 79

enterocolitis 104 or 79

gastritis 79

gastroenteritis 104 or 79

hydrocephalus 79

indigestion 79

nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

uremia 79

Bronchiectasis 79

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Bronchitis 79
- Bronchopneumonia 79
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 79
- Carbuncle 79
- Cardiac embolism 79
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 79
 - effusion 79
 - embolism 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 79
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 79
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Cholemia 79
- Chorea 79
- Chronic bronchitis 79
 - cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 79
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 79
- Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Congestion of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - lungs 79
- Constipation 79
- Cystitis 79
- Degeneration of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
- Delirium tremens 79
- Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Duodenitis 104 or 79
- Dysentery 79
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 79
 - lungs 79
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 79
- Embolism 79
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 79
 - gall bladder 79
- Encephalitis 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Endometritis 79 or 137
- Endopericarditis 79
- Enlarged liver 79
 - prostate 79
 - spleen 79
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 79
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 79
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 79
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 79
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 79
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 79

Broken compensation—Contd.

Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 79
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 79
 Influenza 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or
 79
 obstruction 79
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 79
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Broken compensation—Contd.

Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 79
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Prostatitis 79
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 79
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 - fever 79
 - myocarditis 79
 - pericarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 79
- Septic cystitis 79
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 79
- Suppurative cystitis 79
- Synovitis 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary calculus 79
 - fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 79
 - veins 79
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Bronchi, obstruction of—
 - Acute pulmonary edema 94

- Bronchial catarrh (*see* Bronchitis)
- Bronchial croup—
 - Chronic gastritis 9
- Bronchial glands, rupture of—
 - Caseous tuberculosis 28
- Bronchial lymphatics, tuberculosis of—
 - Tuberculosis of cervical lymphatics 28
- Bronchial pneumonia (*see* Bronchopneumonia)
- Bronchiectasis—
 - Acute bronchitis 90
 - cardiac dilatation 90
 - nephritis 90
 - rheumatism 47
 - Bronchitis 90
 - Bronchopneumonia 91
 - Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 - Cardiac degeneration 90
 - dilatation 90
 - hypertrophy 90
 - insufficiency 90
 - Cerebral edema 90
 - embolism 90
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 90
 - Cholecystitis 90
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 90
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Cystitis 90
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Embolism 90
 - Emphysema 90
 - Empyema 93
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 90
 - Gangrene 90
 - of lungs 90
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 90
 - Gonorrhea 90
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 90
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 90
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Bronchiectasis—Continued

- Meningitis 90
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 90
- insufficiency 90
- Myocarditis 90 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 90
- Organic brain disease 90
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 90
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 90
- Purpura haemorrhagica 90
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 90
- Rickets 90
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 90
- Thrombosis 90
- Tonsillitis 90
- Uremia 90
- Uterine tumor 90
- Valvular heart disease 79

Bronchitis—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 89
- or 90
- cystitis 89 or 90
- diffuse nephritis 89 or 90
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis—Acute
- peritonitis—Measles 6
- enterocolitis 104, 89,
- or 90
- gastritis 89 or 90
- hydrocephalus 89 or 90
- indigestion 89 or 90
- laryngitis 89 or 90
- myocarditis 89 or 90
- nephritis 89 or 90
- Emphysema 89
- or 90
- phthisis 29
- pleurisy 93

Bronchitis—Continued

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle 89 or 90
- Cardiac degeneration 89 or 90
- dilatation 89 or 90
- dropsy 79
- embolism 82
- hypertrophy 79
- insufficiency 89 or 90
- lesion 79
- stenosis 79
- thrombosis 79
- valvular lesion 79
- Carditis 79
- Catarrh of bowels 104, 89,
- or 90
- Catarrhal enteritis 104, 89,
- or 90
- Cellulitis 89 or 90
- Cerebral congestion 89 or 90
- convulsions 89 or 90
- edema 89 or 90
- effusion 89 or 90
- embolism 89 or 90
- hemorrhage
- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64
- hyperemia 89 or 90
- Cerebral meningitis 89 or 90
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Cerebral sclerosis 74
- softening 65
- syphilis 37
- thrombosis 82
- tumor 74
- Cerebritis 89 or 90
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
- or 90
- sclerosis 63 B
- Chicken pox 19
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
- 114
- Cholemia 89 or 90
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Bronchitis—Continued

Cholera morbus 13

Chorea 89 or 90

Chronic cystitis 89 or 90

diarrhea 104, 89, or
90diffuse nephritis
120

dysentery

(-70 y) 14

(70 y+) 90

endocarditis 79

gastritis 89 or 90

hepatitis 113

indigestion 89 or 90

interstitial nephritis
120

laryngitis 89 or 90

Chronic myocarditis 79

—Cirrhosis of liver 113

Chronic nephritis 120

—Edema of lungs—Em-
physema 120

Chronic rheumatism 90

uremia 89 or 90

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

—Cirrhosis of liver 113

Cirrhosis of liver 113

—Emphysema 113

Colitis 104, 89, or 90

Congenital heart disease

150 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of brain 89 or 90

kidneys 89 or
90

liver 89 or 90

lungs 89 or 90

Constipation 89 or 90

Convulsions 89 or 90

—Gastroenteritis 104, 89,
or 90

—Hyperpyrexia 89 or 90

—Laryngitis 89 or 90

—Remittent fever 4

—Simple meningitis 89
or 90

Croup 9

Cyanosis 89 or 90

—Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90

Cystitis 89 or 90

Bronchitis—Continued

Degeneration of kidneys 89
or 90

liver 89 or 90

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia 89 or 90
paralytica 67

Dentition 89

—Epileptiform convul-
sions 89

Desquamative nephritis 119

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90

—Measles 6

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104, 89, or 90

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 89 or 90

Eclampsia 89 or 90

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 89 or 90

—Spasm of larynx 89 or 90
—Tuberculous meningitis
30

Edema of glottis 89 or 90

lungs 89 or 90

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 89 or 90

Embolism 90

Emphysema 89 or 90

—Endocarditis 90 or 79

—Vitium cordis 79

Empyema 89 or 90

—Influenza 10

Empyema of frontal sinus
89 or 90gall bladder
115

Encephalitis 89 or 90

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 89, 90, or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 89 or 90

prostate 90
spleen 89 or 90

Enteritis 104, 89, or 90

Enterocolitis 104, 89, or 90

—Rickets 104, 89, or 90

Epilepsy 89 or 90

Epileptic convulsions 89 or
90

Bronchitis—Continued

Epistaxis 89 or 90
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmia 89 or 90
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 89 or 90
 Fecal fistula 89 or 90
 impaction 89 or 90
 Fibroid pneumonia 98
 Fistula in ano 89 or 90
 Follicular tonsillitis 89 or
 90
 Furunculosis 89 or 90
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 89 or 90
 hemorrhage 89 or
 90
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89 or 90
 —Heart disease 79
 —Malaria 4
 Gastroduodenitis 104, 89, or
 90
 Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or
 90
 —Hemophilia 104, 89,
 or 90
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104,
 89, or 90
 General catarrh 89 or 90
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 89 or 90
 Gonorrhea 89 or 90
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 89 or 90
 disease 79
 insufficiency — Heat
 prostration 89 or 90
 Heat 89 or 90
 prostration — Weak
 physical condition
 89 or 90
 Hemiplegia 66

Bronchitis—Continued

Hemophilia 89 or 90
 Hemophilia neonatorum 89
 Hemorrhage of lungs 89 or
 90
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 89 or
 90
 Hepatitis 89 or 90
 Hernia 89 or 90
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 89 or 90
 Hypertrophy of heart 79
 Hypostatic congestion 89 or
 90
 pneumonia 89
 or 90
 Hysterical mania 90
 Icterus 89 or 90
 Ileocolitis 104, 89, or 90
 —Rickets 104, 89, or 90
 Impetigo 89 or 90
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 89 or 90
 Inflammation of bowels 104,
 89, or 90
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 —Nephritis 10
 —Valvular heart disease
 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 —Tuberculous meningitis
 30
 Interstitial hepatitis 113
 Intestinal catarrh 104, 89,
 or 90
 hemorrhage 89 or
 90
 indigestion 104,
 89, or 90
 obstruction 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 89 or 90
 Kyphosis—Spinal sclerosis
 63 B
 Laryngeal croup 9
 tuberculosis 28
 Laryngismus stridulus 89 or
 90
 Laryngitis 89 or 90
 Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis—Continued

Leptomeningitis 89 or 90
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 89 or 90
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 89 or 90
 Meningoencephalitis 89 or 90
 Metritis 89, 90, or 137
 Mitral disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 89 or 90
 Mumps 19
 Muscular rheumatism 89 or 90
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89, 90, or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 90
 Neuralgia of bowels 89 or 90
 Neurasthenia 89 or 90
 Neuritis 89 or 90
 Oophoritis 89 or 90
 Opium habit 89 or 90
 Orchitis 89 or 90
 Organic brain disease 89 or 90
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Osteotomy—Septicemia 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 89 or 90
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 89 or 90
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67

Bronchitis—Continued

Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 89 or 90
 Pericarditis 77
 —Pleurisy 93
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis—Pneumonia 8
 Pharyngitis 89 or 90
 Phlebitis 89 or 90
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 with effusion—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pleuritis 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Rheumatism 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 90
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 89
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
 embolism 89 or 90
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89 or 90
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 89 or 90
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 89 or 90
 Rectovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Rectovesical fistula 89 or 90
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89 or 90
 Rickets 89 or 90
 Rubeola 19

Bronchitis—Continued

Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scrofula 89 or 90
 Scurvy 89 or 90
 Septic cystitis 89 or 90
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 89 or 90
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 89 or 90
 Softening of brain 65
 Spasmodic croup 87
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 89 or 90
 Stomatitis 89 or 90
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89 or 90
 Suppression of urine 89 or 90
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 89 or 90
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 89 or 90
 Tonsillitis 89 or 90
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 otitis 34
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 90
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 89 or 90
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorrectal fistula 89 or 90
 Urethrovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Urethrovessical fistula 89 or 90
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 89 or 90
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 insufficiency 79

Bronchitis—Continued

Valvular lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 89 or 90
 Varicose veins 89 or 90
 Vesicovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Bronchitis, acute—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 catarrhal laryngitis 89
 cystitis 89
 diarrhea 104 or 89
 diffuse nephritis 89
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enterocolitis 104 or 89
 gastritis 89
 gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 hydrocephalus 89
 indigestion 89
 intestinal catarrh 104 or 89
 myocarditis 89
 nephritis 89
 peritonitis 117
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 89
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle 89
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 89
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 89
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 89
 Cerebral congestion 89
 convulsions 89
 edema 89
 effusion 89
 embolism 89
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
 Cerebral meningitis 89
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 89
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
 sclerosis 63 B
 Chicken pox 19
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 89
 Cholera infantum 104 or
 105
 Chorea 89
 Chronic cystitis 89
 diarrhea 104 or 89
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 dysentery 89
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 —Hemiplegia—Pulmonary
 edema 79
 Chronic enterocolitis 104 or
 89
 gastritis 89
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 89
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 89
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 89
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 89
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 89
 liver 89
 lungs 89
 Constipation 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
 Croup 9
 Croupous laryngitis 9
 Cystic tumor 89
 Cystitis 89
 Degeneration of kidneys 89
 liver 89
 Delirium tremens 89
 Dementia 89
 paralytica 67
 Dentition 89
 —Meningitis 89
 —Whooping cough 8
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 89
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
 Duodenitis 104 or 89
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 89
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 89
 Edema of glottis 89
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 89
 Embolism 89
 Emphysema 89
 Empyema 89
 of frontal sinus
 89
 gall bladder
 115
 Encephalitis 89
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 89 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 89
 prostate 89
 spleen 89
 Enteric fever 1
 Enteritis 104 or 89
 Enterocolitis 104 or 89
 Epilepsy 89
 Epistaxis 89
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 89
 Fecal fistula 89
 impaction 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Fistula in ano 89
 Follicular tonsillitis 89
 Furunculosis 89
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 89
 hemorrhage 89
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 89
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 89
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 89
 Gonorrhea 89
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 89
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 89
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 89
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 89
 Hepatitis 89
 Hernia 89
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 89
 Hypostatic pneumonia 89
 Icterus 89
 Ileocolitis 104 or 89
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 89
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 89
 indigestion 104 or
 89
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 89
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 89
 Jaundice 89
 Laryngismus stridulus 89
 Laryngitis 89
 Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Leptomeningitis 89
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 89
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 89
 Meningoencephalitis 89
 Metritis 89 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 89
 Muscular rheumatism 89
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 89
 Neurasthenia 89
 Neuritis 89
 Oophoritis 89
 Orchitis 89
 Organic brain disease 89
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 89
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 89
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 89
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 89
 Phlebitis 83

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 89
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days +) 89
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary congestion 89
 - edema 89
 - embolism 89
- Purpura haemorrhagica 89
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 89
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Pyrexia 89
- Rectal fistula 89
- Rectovaginal fistula 89
- Rectovesical fistula 89
- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 89
- Rickets 89
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 89
- Septic cystitis 89
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 89
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 89
- Spasm of glottis 89
- Spasmodic croup 89
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 89
- Stomatitis 89
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 89
- Suppression of urine 89
- Suppurative cystitis 89
- Synovitis 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

- Thrombosis 89
- Tonsillitis 89
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 89
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 89
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrectal fistula 89
- Urethrovaginal fistula 89
- Urethrovessical fistula 89
- Urinary calculus 123
 - fistula 89
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 89
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 89
 - veins 89
- Vesicovaginal fistula 89
- Volvulus 109 B
- Bronchitis, acute capillary—
 - Meningitis 89
- Bronchitis, acute purulent—
 - Myocarditis 78
- Bronchitis, capillary—
 - Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 - cerebral meningitis 61 A
 - nephritis 89
 - rheumatism 47
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac degeneration 79
 - dilatation 89
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 89
 - thrombosis 89
- Cerebral edema 89
 - hemorrhage
 - (- mo.) 152 A
 - (1 mo. +) 64
 - softening 65
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 89

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chorea 89
 Chronic enteritis 104 or 89
 hepatitis 113
 Croup 9
 Cyanosis 89
 Cystitis 89
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 89
 Endocarditis 89 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 89
 Fatty heart 89
 Fecal impaction 89
 Gangrene 142
 of lungs 89
 Gangrenous orchitis 89
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89
 Gonorrhea 89
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 89
 Hydrocephalus 89
 Immaturity 89
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 89
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 parasites 89
 Laryngitis 89
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 89
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 89
 Organic brain disease 89
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 89
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 118

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 91
 Pregnancy 89
 Pulmonary edema 89
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89
 Rickets 89
 Spasmodic croup 89
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89
 Thrombosis 89
 Tonsillitis 89
 Uremia 89
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Bronchitis, catarrhal—
 Emphysema 89 or 90
 Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
 Bronchitis, chronic—
 Acute bronchitis 90
 cardiac dilatation 90
 gastritis 90
 nephritis 90
 rheumatism 47
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle—Myocarditis 90
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 90
 dropsy 79
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 90
 Cerebral edema 90
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
114

Cholerrine 13

Chronic cystitis 90
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 90
 hepatitis 113
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 90

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Cystitis 90

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia paralytica 67

Dentition 90

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 90

Disease of bladder 90

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Eczema 90

Embolism 90

Emphysema 90

—Endocarditis 78 or 79

—Nephritis 120

Empyema 93

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of heart 79
 prostate 90
 thyroid 90

Epilepsy 90

Erysipelas 18

—Myocarditis 18 or 79

Fatty degeneration of heart
79

Gangrene 90

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 90

Gastroenteritis 104 or 90

Goiter 90

Gonorrhea 90

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemoptysis 28

Hepatitis 90

Hernia 90

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mania 90

Meningitis 61 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

regurgitation 79

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 90 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 90

Organic brain disease 90
 heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Paraplegia 66

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 90

Prostatitis 126

Pulmonary edema 90

emphysema 90

hemorrhage 28

Purpura hæmorrhagica 90

Renal calculus 123

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 90

Rickets 90

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 90

Suppression of urine 90

Thrombosis 90

Tonsillitis 90

Uremia 90

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Vesicoperineal fistula 90

Bronchitis, chronic catarrhal—
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
90

Bronchitis, croupous—

Diarrhea 89 or 90

Bronchitis, fetid—

Sepsis 90

Bronchitis, hypostatic—

Septicemia 90

Bronchitis, purulent—

Influenza 10

Bronchitis, senile—

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Bronchitis, subacute—

 Mitral regurgitation—Mitral
 stenosis 79

- Bronchitis, tuberculous—
 Valvular disease of heart 28
 Bronchocele—
 Goiter 88
 Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 91
 cystitis 91
 diffuse nephritis 91
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 91
 gastritis 91
 hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
 hydrocephalus 91
 indigestion 91
 inflammatory rheumatism 47
 laryngitis 91
 meningitis 91
 myocarditis 91
 nephritis 91
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle 91
 Cardiac degeneration 91
 dilatation 91
 dropsy 79
 embolism 91
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 91
 lesion 91
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 91
 Carditis 91
 Catarrh—Colitis 104 or 91
 Cellulitis 91
 —Rubeola 19
 Cerebral congestion 91
 edema 91
 effusion 91
 Cerebral embolism 91
 —Hemiplegia 82
 Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 91
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Cerebritis 91
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 91
 sclerosis 63 B
 Chicken pox 19
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 91
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 91
 Cholemia 91
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chorea 91
 Chronic cystitis 91
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 dysentery 91
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 91
 hepatitis 113
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 indigestion 91
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 91
 uremia 91
 Cirrhosis 91
 of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 91
 —Rickets 104 or 91
 Congenital cyanosis 91
 heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 syphilis 37
 Congestion of kidneys 91
 liver 91
 lungs 91
 Constipation 91
 Croupous laryngitis 9
 Curvature of spine 91
 Cystitis 91
 Degeneration of kidneys 91
 liver 91
 Delirium tremens 91
 Dementia 91
 paralytica 67
 præcox 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

- Diabetes insipidus 91
- mellitus 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 91
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Diphtheria 9
- Scarlet fever 7
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 91
- Duodenitis 104 or 91
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 91
- Eclampsia 91
- Hyperemia 91
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 91
- Edema of glottis 91
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 91
- Embolism 91
- Emphysema 91
- Empyema 93
- of frontalsinus 91
- gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 91
- Endocarditis 91 or 79
- Endometritis 91 or 137
- Endopericarditis 91
- Enlarged liver 91
- prostate 91
- spleen 91
- Enteritis 104 or 91
- Enterocolitis 104 or 91
- Epilepsy 91
- Epistaxis 91
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- False croup 91
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
- liver 91
- Fecal fistula 91
- impaction 91
- Fistula in ano 91
- Follicular tonsillitis 91
- Furunculosis 91
- Gangrene 142
- of intestines 110
- rectum 91
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

- Gastric hemorrhage 91
- ulcer 102
- Gastritis 91
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 91
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 91
- General paresis 67
- tuberculosis 35
- German measles 19
- Goiter 91
- Gonorrhea 91
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
- salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 91
- dilatation 91
- disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 91
- neonatorum 91
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 91
- Hepatitis 91
- Hernia 91
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A.
- Hydronephrosis 91
- Hyperemia 91
- Hypostatic pneumonia 91
- Ileocolitis 104 or 91
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 91
- Infantile paralysis 63 A
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Insolation 91 or 179
- Intermittent fever 4.
- Intestinal hemorrhage 91
- indigestion 104 or 91
- obstruction 109 B
- paralysis 91
- parasites 91
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 91
- Jaundice 91
- Laryngeal croup 9
- paralysis 91
- Laryngismus stridulus 91
- Laryngitis 91
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 91
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 91
 Measles 6
 —Meningitis 6
 —Pertussis 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 91
 —Purulent peritonitis 117
 Meningoencephalitis 91
 Metritis 91 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Mongolian idiocy 91
 Morphinism 91
 Mumps 19
 Muscular rheumatism 91
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 91 or 79
 Nasopharyngitis 91
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 91
 Neurasthenia 91
 Neuritis 91
 Oophoritis 91
 Ophthalmia neonatorum 38
 Orchitis 91
 Organic brain disease 91
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 91
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 91
 Pachymeningitis 91
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 91
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 91
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Pemphigus 91
 Pericarditis 91
 Perinephritis 91
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 91
 Phlebitis 91
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 91
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 91
 Prematurity (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 91
 Prostatitis 91
 Pseudoleukemia 53
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 91
 embolism 91
 gangrene 95
 hemorrhage 91
 Purpura haemorrhagica 91
 Purulent peritonitis 117
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyemia 91
 Pyloric stricture 91
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 91
 Rectovaginal fistula 91
 Rectovesical fistula 91
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 91
 Rickets 91
 Rubeola 6
 Salpingitis 91
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scrofula 91
 Scurvy 91
 Septic cystitis 91
 endocarditis 91
 meningitis 91
 peritonitis 117

- Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
- Septicemia 91
 - Spasmodic croup 91
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 91
 - Stomatitis 91
 - Strangulated hernia 109 A
 - Stricture of urethra 91
 - Suppression of urine 91
 - Suppurative cystitis 91
 - Synovitis 91
 - Syphilis 37
 - Thrombosis 91
 - of femoral artery and vein 91
 - Tonsillitis 91
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Ulcerative colitis 104 or 91
 - endocarditis 91
 - Uremia 91
 - Uremic convulsions 120
 - Urethrorrectal fistula 91
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 91
 - Urethrovesical fistula 91
 - Urinary calculus 123
 - fistula 91
 - Uterine tumor 91
 - Operation 129
 - Vaginal fistula 91
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicella 19
 - Varicose ulcer 91
 - veins 91
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 91
 - Volvulus 109 B
 - Whooping cough 8
- Bronchopneumonia, acute—
- Acute meningitis 91
 - Cardiac dilatation—Ulcer of rectum 91
 - Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 - Pulmonary edema 91
- Bronchopneumonia, chronic—
- Measles 6
- Bronchopneumonia, tuberculous—
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 28
 - Whooping cough 28
- Bronchorrhea—
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Bulbar paralysis—
- Acute cardiac dilatation 63 B
 - cystitis 63 B
 - diarrhea 63 B
 - diffuse nephritis 63 B
 - dysentery 63 B
 - embolism 82
 - endocarditis 63 B
 - enteritis 63 B
 - enterocolitis 63 B
 - gastritis 63 B
 - gastroenteritis 63 B
 - hydrocephalus 63 B
 - indigestion 63 B
 - myocarditis 63 B
 - nephritis 63 B
 - rheumatism 63 B
 - uremia 63 B
 - Carbuncle 63 B
 - Cardiac degeneration 63 B
 - dilatation 63 B
 - dropsy 63 B
 - embolism 63 B
 - hypertrophy 63 B
 - insufficiency 63 B
 - lesion 63 B
 - stenosis 63 B
 - thrombosis 63 B
 - Carditis 63 B
 - Cellulitis 63 B
 - Cerebral congestion 63 B
 - Mitral stenosis 63 B
 - Cerebral edema 63 B
 - effusion 63 B
 - embolism 63 B
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 63 B
 - meningitis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - softening 63 B
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 63 B
 - tumor 74
 - Cerebritis 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Cerebrospinal meningitis

63 B

Childbirth 63 B

Cholangitis 63 B

Cholecystitis 63 B

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

63 B

Cholemia 63 B

Chorea 63 B

Chronic cystitis 63 B

diarrhea 63 B

diffuse nephritis

63 B

dysentery 63 B

endocarditis 63 B

enteritis 63 B

enterocolitis 63 B

gastritis 63 B

gastroenteritis 63 B

hepatitis 63 B

indigestion 63 B

interstitial nephritis

63 B

myocarditis 63 B

nephritis 63 B

rheumatism 63 B

uremia 63 B

Cirrhosis of kidney 63 B

liver 63 B

Colitis 63 B

Congenital heart disease

63 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 63 B

liver 63 B

lungs 63 B

Constipation 63 B

Cystitis 63 B

Degeneration of kidneys

63 B

liver 63 B

Delirium tremens 63 B

Dementia 63 B

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

insipidus 63 B

Diarrhea 63 B

Diffuse nephritis 63 B

Duodenal ulcer 63 B

Duodenitis 63 B

Dysentery 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Dyspepsia 63 B

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 63 B

Edema of glottis 63 B

lungs 63 B

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 63 B

Embolism 63 B

Emphysema 63 B

Empyema 63 B

of frontal sinus

63 B

gall bladder

63 B

Encephalitis 63 B

Endocarditis 63 B

Endometritis 63 B or 137

Endopericarditis 63 B

Enlarged liver 63 B

prostate 63 B

spleen 63 B

Enteritis 63 B

Enterocolitis 63 B

Epilepsy 63 B

Epistaxis 63 B

Erysipelas 63 B

Exophthalmic goiter 63 B

Extravasation of urine 63 B

Facial erysipelas 63 B

Fatty degeneration of heart
63 B

liver 63 B

Fecal fistula 63 B

impaction 63 B

Fistula in ano 63 B

Follicular tonsillitis 63 B

Furunculosis 63 B

Gangrene 63 B

of intestines 63 B

lungs 63 B

Gangrenous stomatitis 63 B

Gastric catarrh 63 B

hemorrhage 63 B

ulcer 63 B

Gastritis 63 B

Gastroduodenitis 63 B

Gastroenteritis 63 B

Gastrointestinal catarrh

63 B

General paralysis 67

tuberculosis 35

Goiter 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Gonorrhea 63 B
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 63 B
 Granular kidney 63 B
 Heart clot 63 B
 disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hemophilia 63 B
 Hemorrhage of lungs 63 B
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 63 B
 Hepatitis 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 (adults) 63 B
 Hypostatic pneumonia 63 B
 Icterus 63 B
 Ileocolitis 63 B
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 63 B
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intermittent fever 63 B
 Intestinal hemorrhage 63 B
 indigestion 63 B
 obstruction 63 B
 paralysis 63 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 63 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 63 B
 Laryngitis 63 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 63 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Lymphangitis 63 B
 Malaria 63 B
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 63 B
 Mastoiditis 63 B
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 63 B
 Meningoencephalitis 63 B
 Metritis 63 B or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 63 B
 lesion 63 B
 obstruction 63 B
 regurgitation 63 B
 stenosis 63 B
 Morphinism 63 B
 Muscular rheumatism 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Myocardial degeneration
 63 B
 insufficiency
 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Nervous prostration 63 B
 Neurasthenia 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Oophoritis 63 B
 Orchitis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Osteomyelitis 63 B
 Otitis media 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 B
 Ovaritis 63 B
 Pachymeningitis 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female)
 63 B
 peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Phlegmonous erysipelas
 63 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Pyemia 63 B
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 63 B
 Rectal fistula 63 B
 Rectovaginal fistula 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

- Rectovesical fistula 63 B
- Renal calculus 63 B
 - colic 63 B
- Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
 - fever 63 B
 - myocarditis 63 B
 - pericarditis 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Salpingitis 63 B
- Scurvy 63 B
- Septic cystitis 63 B
 - endocarditis 63 B
 - meningitis 63 B
 - peritonitis 63 B
- Septicemia 63 B
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Status lymphaticus 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Suppression of urine 63 B
- Suppurative cystitis 63 B
- Synovitis 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 63 B
 - endocarditis 63 B
- Uremia 63 B
- Uremic convulsions 63 B
- Urethrectal fistula 63 B
- Urethrovaginal fistula 63 B
- Urethrovesical fistula 63 B
- Urinary calculus 63 B
 - fistula 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Vaginal fistula 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B
 - insufficiency 63 B
 - lesion 63 B
- Varicose ulcer 63 B
- Varicose veins 63 B
- Vesicovaginal fistula 63 B
- Volvulus 109 B

Burns—

- Boiling water—Cerebral hemorrhage 167
- Ether narcosis—Shock 167
- Fracture 167
- Tetanus 24

C

Cachexia—

- Gastroenteritis—Purpura 104 or 105
- Pulmonary edema 94

Cachexia, malarial—

- Whooping cough 8

Caesarean operation—

- Puerperal nephritis 138
- septicemia 137

Calculi, hepatic—

- Cholemia 114

Calculous pyelonephritis—

- Septicemia 123

Calculus—

- Cystitis 123
- Nephritis 123
- Suppurative pyelitis 123

Calculus, hepatic—

- Cholemia 114

Calculus, kidney (*see* Calculus, renal)

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 123
- cystitis 123
- diarrhea 104 or 123
- diffuse nephritis 123
- dysentery 123
- endocarditis 123
- enteritis 104 or 123
- enterocolitis 104 or 123
- gastritis 123
- gastroenteritis 104 or 123
- hydrocephalus 123
- indigestion 123
- myocarditis 123
- nephritis 123
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 123

Carbuncle 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Cardiac degeneration 123
 dilatation 123
 dropsy 79
 embolism 123
 hypertrophy 123
 insufficiency 123
 lesion 123
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 123

Carditis 123

Cellulitis 123

Cerebral congestion 123
 edema 123
 effusion 123
 embolism 123
 hemorrhage
 (-1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo.+) 64
 meningitis 123
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 123
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 123

Cerebrospinal meningitis 123
 sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 123

Cholecystitis 123

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 123

Cholemia 123

Chorea 123

Chronic cystitis 123
 diarrhea 104 or 123
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 123
 endocarditis 123
 enteritis 104 or 123
 enterocolitis 104 or
 123
 gastritis 123
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 123
 hepatitis 123
 indigestion 123
 interstitial nephritis
 120

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Chronic myocarditis 123
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 123
 uremia 123

Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113

Colitis 104 or 123

Congenital heart disease
 150 B

Congestion of kidneys 123
 liver 123
 lungs 123

Constipation 123

Cystitis 123

Degeneration of kidneys 123
 liver 123

Delirium tremens 123

Dementia 123
 paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 123

Diffuse nephritis 123

Duodenal ulcer 123

Duodenitis 104 or 123

Dysentery 123

Dyspepsia 123

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 123

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 123

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 123

Embolism 123

Emphysema 123

Empyema 123
 of frontal sinus
 123
 gall bladder
 123

Encephalitis 123

Endocarditis 123

Endometritis 123 or 137

Endopericarditis 123

Enlarged liver 123
 prostate 123
 spleen 123

Enteritis 104 or 123

Enterocolitis 104 or 123

Epilepsy 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Epistaxis 123
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 123
- Facial erysipelas 123
- Fatty degeneration of heart
 - 79
 - liver 123
- Fecal fistula 123
 - impaction 123
- Fistula in ano 123
- Follicular tonsillitis 123
- Furunculosis 123
- Gangrene 123
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 123
 - hemorrhage 123
 - ulcer 123
- Gastritis 123
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 123
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 123
- Gastrointestinal catarrh
 - 104 or 123
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 123
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 123
 - disease 123
- Hemiplegia 123
- Hemophilia 123
- Hemorrhage of lungs 123
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 123
- Hepatitis 123
- Hernia 123
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 123
- Hypostatic pneumonia 123
- Icterus 123
- Ileocolitis 104 or 123
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 123
- Inflammatory rheumatism
 - 47
- Influenza 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Intermittent fever 123
- Intestinal hemorrhage 123
 - indigestion 104
 - or 123
 - obstruction 123
 - paralysis 123
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 123
- Laryngismus stridulus 123
- Laryngitis 123
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 123
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 123
- Malaria 123
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 123
- Mastoiditis 123
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 123
- Meningoencephalitis 123
- Metritis 123 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 123
- Muscular rheumatism 123
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 123
 - insufficiency 123
- Myocarditis 123
- Nephritis 123
- Nervous prostration 123
- Neurasthenia 123
- Neuritis 123
- Ophoritis 123
- Operation—Uremia 123
- Orchitis 123
- Organic brain disease 123
 - heart disease 123
- Osteomyelitis 123
- Otitis media 123
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123
- Ovaritis 123
- Pachymeningitis 123
- Pancreatitis 123
- Paralysis 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Paralysis agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 123
- Paraplegia 123
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 123
 - peritonitis 123
- Pemphigus 123
- Pericarditis 123
- Perinephritis 123
- Peritonitis 123
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 123
- Phlebitis 123
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia • 135
- Pleurisy 123
- Pleuropneumonia 123
- Pneumonia 123
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 123
- Prostatitis 123
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 123
- Purpura haemorrhagica 123
- Pyelitis 123
- Pyemia 123
- Pyloric stricture 123
- Pyonephrosis 123
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 123
- Rectal fistula 123
- Rectovaginal fistula 123
- Rectovesical fistula 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 123
- Rickets 123
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 123
- Septic cystitis 123
 - endocarditis 123
 - meningitis 123
 - peritonitis 123
- Septicemia 123
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A

Calculus, renal calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Stricture of urethra 123
 - Suppression of urine 123
 - Suppurative cystitis 123
 - Synovitis 123
 - Thrombosis 123
 - Tonsillitis 123
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Tumor of kidney 123
 - Ulcerative colitis 104 or 123
 - endocarditis 123
 - Uremia 123
 - Uremic convulsions 123
 - Urethrorectal fistula 123
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 123
 - Urethrovvesical fistula 123
 - Urinary fistula 123
 - Uterine tumor 123
 - Vaginal fistula 123
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicose ulcer 123
 - veins 123
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 123
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—
- Acute cardiac dilatation 123
 - nephritis 123
 - rheumatism 47
 - Cardiac degeneration 79
 - dilatation 123
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 123
 - Cerebral edema 123
 - hemorrhage
 - (— 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
 - tumor 74
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 123
 - Cholecystitis 115
 - Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Cystitis 123

Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—Contd.

- Dementia paralytica 67
- Disease of prostate 126
- Duodenal ulcer 123
- Embolism 123
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 123
- Extravasation of urine 123
- Gangrene 123
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 123
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 123
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 123
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 123
- Neuritis 123
- Organic brain disease 123
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuröpnemonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 123
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 123
- Rickets 123
- Septic cystitis 123
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 123
- Thrombosis 123
- Tonsillitis 123
- Uremia 123
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Calculus, vesical (*see* Calculus, urinary)

Cancer (carcinoma, colloid tumor, endothelioma, heteromorphic tumor, malignant tumor, melanoid tumor, sarcoma, scirrhous)—As a general rule, such statements are preferred causes when reported in conjunction with diseases; but in case the jointly reported cause is a very rare and fatal disease—e. g., bubonic plague, Asiatic cholera, etc.—the latter should be preferred.

Cancrum oris—

Whooping cough 8

Carbuncle—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 143
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Cardiac degeneration 79
- dilatation 143
- hypertrophy 79
- insufficiency 143
- Cellulitis 143
- Cerebral edema 143
- hemorrhage
- (— 1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64
- phlebitis 143
- tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Chronic hepatitis 113

 mania 143

Cystitis 143

Dementia paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 143

Endocarditis 143 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 143

Enteritis 104 or 105

Erysipelas 18

Gangrene 143

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 143

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Carbuncle—Continued

- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Kidney disease 143
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 143
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 143
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Septicemia 143
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 143
- Purpura haemorrhagica 143
- Pyemia 143
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 143
- Rickets 143
- Septic endocarditis 143
- pneumonia 143
- Septicemia 143
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- Thrombosis 143
- Tonsillitis 143
- Uremia 143
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Carbuncle, neck—

- Septicemia 143

Carcinoma (*see* Cancer)

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—

- Acute cystitis 79
- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 79
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Acute enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- indigestion 79
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 79
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 120

Cardiac embolism 79

Cellulitis 79

Cerebral congestion 79

- edema 79
- effusion 79
- embolism 79
- hemorrhage
- (—1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+.) 64
- meningitis 79
- sclerosis 74
- softening 65
- syphilis 37
- thrombosis 79
- tumor 74

Cerebritis 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis

- 61 B
- sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Cholemia 79

Chorea 79

Chronic cystitis 79

- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
- (—70y) 14
- (70y+) 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 79

- Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
- Chronic interstitial nephritis
 - 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 120
 - Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
 - Colitis 104 or 79
 - Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
 - Congestion of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - lungs 79
 - Constipation 79
 - Cystitis 79
 - Degeneration of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - Delirium tremens 79
 - Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
 - Diabetes 50
 - Diarrhea 104 or 79
 - Diffuse nephritis 120
 - Duodenal ulcer 79
 - Duodenitis 104 or 79
 - Dysentery 14
 - Dyspepsia 79
 - Ectopic gestation 134
 - Eczema 79
 - Edema of glottis 87
 - Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 - Embolism 79
 - Emphysema 79
 - Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
 - Encephalitis 79
 - Endocarditis 79
 - Endometritis 130 or 137
 - Endopericarditis 78
 - Enlarged liver 79
 - prostate 79
 - spleen 79
 - Enteritis 104 or 79
 - Enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - Epilepsy 69
 - Epistaxis 79
- Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
- Erysipelas 18
 - Exophthalmic goiter 51
 - Extravasation of urine 125
 - Facial erysipelas 18
 - Fatty liver 79
 - Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 110
 - Fistula in ano 79
 - Follicular tonsillitis 100
 - Furunculosis 79
 - Gangrene 79
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
 - Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 - Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 79
 - Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 - Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
 - General tuberculosis 35
 - Goiter 88
 - Gonorrhea 79
 - Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
 - Granular kidney 120
 - Hemiplegia 79
 - Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
 - Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 - Hepatitis 79
 - Hernia 79
 - Hodgkin's disease 53
 - Hydrocephalus 150 A
 - Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 - Icterus 79
 - Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 - Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 - Indigestion 79
 - Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 - Influenza 10
 - Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104
 or 79
 obstruction 79
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Old age 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 79
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Sclerosis 79
 Scurvy 49
 Septic cystitis 79
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Stomatitis 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 endocarditis 78

Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovessical fistula 79
 Urinary fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 79
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac degeneration, fatty—

Acute indigestion 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79

Cerebral hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120

Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120

Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Erysipelas 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hepatitis 79

Cardiac degeneration, fatty—Con.

Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Obesity 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B

Parenchymatous nephritis 120

Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyopneumothorax 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Tumor of uterus 79
 Uremia 79

Cardiac degeneration, senile—

Senile degeneration of nervous system 79

Cardiac delirium—

Mitral incompetency—Nephritis 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—

Acute cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 hydrocephalus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

Acute indigestion 79
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 119
 rheumatic endocarditis 47
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120

Cardiac embolism 79

Cellulitis 79

Cerebral congestion 79

edema 79
 effusion 79
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 meningitis 79
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82

Cerebritis 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114

Cholemia 115

Cholera infantum 104 or
 105
 morbus 13

Chorea 79

Chronic cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79

Chronic dysentery
 (— 70 y) 14
 (70 y +) 79
 —Chronic rheumatism
 (— 70 y) 14
 (70 y +) 79

Chronic enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or
 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 79
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 79
 interstitial nephritis
 120

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

Chronic nephritis 120
 —Cirrhosis of lungs 120
 Chronic parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congenital hydrocephalus
 150 A

Congestion of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys
 120
 liver 79

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia 79
 paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder
 115

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 79 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 79
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79
 —Nephritis 79
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 —Nephritis 120
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or 79
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 74
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary edema 79
 - embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Tumor of brain 74
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120
 - poisoning 79
- Urethrectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—
- Acute cystitis 124
 - diarrhea 104 or 105
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dilatation of stomach 79
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 105
 - gastritis 103
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 103
 - myocarditis 78
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 120
- Cardiac embolism 82
- Cellulitis 144
- Cerebral congestion 64
 - edema 79
 - effusion 64
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1 mo.+) 64

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Cerebral meningitis 61 A
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 60

Cerebrospinal meningitis

61 B

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Cholémia 115

Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Chorea 72

Chronic cystitis 124

diarrhea 104 or 105

diffuse nephritis

120

dysentery 14

endocarditis 79

enteritis 104 or 105

enterocolitis 104 or

105

gastritis 103

gastroenteritis 104

or 105

hepatitis 113

indigestion 103

interstitial nephritis

120

nephritis 120

rheumatism 48

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 105

Congenital hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 122

liver 115

lungs 79

Constipation 110

Convulsions 71 or 70

Cystitis 124

Degeneration of kidneys 120

liver 115

Dementia 68

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Dementia paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 103

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 145

Edema of glottis 87

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 82

Emphysema 97

Empyema 93

of frontal sinus

146

gall bladder

115

Encephalitis 60

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 130 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 115

prostate 126

spleen 116

Enteritis 104 or 105

Enterocolitis 104 or 105

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty liver 113

Fecal fistula 110

impaction 110

Fistula in ano 110

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 143

Gangrene 142

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric catarrh 103

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 103

ulcer 102

Gastritis 103

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 88

Gonorrhea 38

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heat 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 55

 neonatorum 55

Hemorrhage of lungs

 (—1mo.) 152 B

 (1mo.+) 98

Hemorrhoids (piles) 83

Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 150 A

Hypostatic pneumonia 94

Icterus 151 B or 115

Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 103

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal hemorrhage

 (—1mo.) 152 B

 (1mo.+) 110

 indigestion 104 or 105

 obstruction 109 B

 paralysis 110

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 110

Laryngismus stridulus 87

Laryngitis 87

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 61 A

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 84

Malaria 4

Malarial fever 4

Malignant endocarditis 78

Mania 68

Mastoiditis 146

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Measles 6

Meningitis 61 A

Meningoencephalitis 61 A

Metritis 130 or 137

Morphinism 59

Muscular rheumatism 149

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Nervous prostration 74

Neuralgia 73

Neurasthenia 74

Neuritis 79

Oophoritis 132

Orchitis 127

Organic brain disease 74

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Ovaritis 132

Pachymeningitis 61 A

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

 agitans 63 B

 of bladder 124

Paraplegia 66

Paresis 67

Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130

 peritonitis 117

Pemphigus 145

Pericarditis 77

Perinephritis 122

Peritonitis 117

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 100

Phlebitis 83

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 134

Premature birth (child)

 151 A or 79

Prostatitis 126

Puerperal convulsions 138

Pulmonary edema 79

 embolism 82

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Pyemia 20

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 79
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorrectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovvesical fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac dilatation, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Cardiac disease—
 Chronic constipation 79
 rheumatism—Malaria 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Erysipelas—Nephritis 79
 Hepatic disease 79
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Influenza 79
 Malaria 79
 Uterine disease 79
 Cardiac disease, chronic—
 Acute gastritis 79
 Difficult labor 79
 Cardiac disease, valvular—
 Chronic rheumatism—Pneumonia 79
 Cardiac dropsy—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 79
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 79
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79

Cardiac dropsy—Continued

Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis. 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Cardiac embolism—

Acute nephritis 82
 rheumatism 47
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 82
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 139
 Cholangitis 82
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 Cystitis 82
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 82

Cardiac embolism—Continued

Fatty heart 79
 Gangrene 82
 of lungs 82
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 82
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 82
 Hernia 82
 Influenza 10
 —Phlebitis 83
 Intestinal obstruction 82
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 82
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian cyst 131
 Pancreatitis 82
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 63 B
 Parturition 139
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Phlebitis 83
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Purpura haemorrhagica 82
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 82
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Tonsillitis 82
 Uremia 82
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cardiac failure—
 Dropsy 187
 Muscular cramps 189 A
 Sudden death 189 A
 Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—
 Acute cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 79
 dysentery 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Acute endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - indigestion 79
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 120

Cellulitis 79

- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 79
 - effusion 79
 - embolism 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
 - meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 79
 - tumor 74

Cerebritis 79

- Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Cholemia 79

Chorea 79

- Chronic cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 79

- liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congestion of kidneys 79

- liver 79
- lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys 79

- liver 79

Delirium tremens 79

Dementia 79

- paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 79

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 79

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87

- lungs 79

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 79

- of frontal sinus 146

- gall bladder 115

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 79 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 79

- prostate 79
- spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued
 Facial erysipelas 79
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 79
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypertrophy of liver 79
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104
 or 79
 obstruction 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued
 Intestinal paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 79
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomenigitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 120
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Prostatitis 79
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary congestion 79
 - embolism 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 79
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117 or 137
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 79
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovessical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cardiac inhibition—
 - Acute indigestion 103
- Cardiac insufficiency—
 - Acute cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104
 - or 79
 - hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 79
 - myocarditis 78
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 120
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 64
 - effusion 79
- Cerebral embolism 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - meningitis 61 A
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 79
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Cholemia 115
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chorea 79
- Chronic cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 103
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 48
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 79
- Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - lungs 79
- Constipation 79
- Cystitis 124
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
 - liver 115
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 105
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 79

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 79
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 60
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 115
- Enlarged prostate 126
 - spleen 116
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 110
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 142
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 66
 - Syphilitic paresis 37

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Ileo-colitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or
 79
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 74
 Neuritis 73
 Oophoritis 132

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Paraplegia 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 120
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female)
 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 79
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
- Chronic diffuse nephritis 120

Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—

- Continued
- Chronic gastritis 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129

- Cardiac lesion, valvular—
 Chronic nephritis 79
- Cardiac mitral lesion—
 General edema 79
- Cardiac neuralgia—
 Rheumatism 80
- Cardiac paralysis—
 Diphtheria 9
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Multiple neuritis 73
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rheumatism 47
- Cardiac phlebitis—
 Embolism 83
- Cardiac renal insufficiency—
 Pott's disease 32
- Cardiac sclerosis—
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
- Cardiac spasms—
 Nervous debility 80
- Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
- Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74
- Childbirth 79
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
- Chronic diffuse nephritis
 120
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—
 Continued
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis
 120
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Cardiac thrombosis—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 47
- Cerebral edema 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74
- Childbirth 139
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 79

Cardiac thrombosis—Continued

- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Phlebitis 83
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Cardiac weakness—

- Dropsy 79

Cardiectasis—

- Nephritis 120

Cardiovascular renal disease—

- Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64

Carditis—

- Acute nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 47
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - tumor 74

Carditis—Continued

- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Care, lack of—

- Inanition 153, 151 B, 189 A, or 154
- Marasmus 153, 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Caries—

Dysentery 14

Pleurisy 93

Caries, mastoid, chronic catarrhal—

Pachymeningitis 146

Caries, spinal—

Degeneration of liver 32

Myelitis 32

Nephritis 32

Paraplegia 32

Tuberculosis 32

Catarrh—

Emphysema 97

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enteritis 104 or 105

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

General debility 90

paresis 67

Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Malarial fever 4

Pleurisy 93

Pneumonia 92 B

Rheumatism 47

Ulcer of stomach 102

Catarrh, acute—

Tonsillitis 100

Catarrh, acute intestinal—

Erysipelas 104 or 18

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Catarrh, bile ducts—

Catarrh of stomach 103

Catarrh, bowels (*see* Catarrh, gastrointestinal)

Catarrh, chronic gastric—

Gastric ulcer 102

Hepatic colic 114

Uremic coma 120

Catarrh, chronic intestinal—

Dentition 104 or 105

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Eclampsia 104 or 105

Catarrh, chronic nasal—

Enlargement of glands 84

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Cerebral edema 103

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

tumor 74

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
114

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 124

Dementia paralytica 67

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 126

Enteritis 104 or 105

Gangrene 142

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal catarrh 104 or
105

obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 103

Organic brain disease 103
heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura hæmorrhagica 55

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

- Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued
 Tonsillitis 100
 Ulcer 102
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Catarrh, gastric, acute—
 Gastritis 103
- Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Cerebral edema 104 or 105
 hemorrhage
 (— 1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. to 2y) 104
 (2y+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 104 or 115
 Cholecystitis 104 or 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Convulsions 104 or 105
 Cystitis 104 or 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 104 or 105
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 104 or 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 104 or 105
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 104 or 79
 insufficiency
 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
- Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—
 Continued
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 cordis 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104
 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
- Catarrh, intestinal (*see* Catarrh, gastrointestinal)
- Catarrh, stomach (*see* Catarrh, gastric)
- Catarrhal colitis—
 Diabetes 50
 Erysipelas 18
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Catarrhal congestion—
 Heat prostration 179
- Catarrhal enteritis—
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Catarrhal fever—
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
- Catarrhal gastritis—
 Nephritis 120
- Catarrhal gastritis, chronic—
 Fatty liver 113

Catarrhal ileocolitis—
 Tuberculosis of bronchial
 glands—Tuberculosis of
 lungs 28
 Catarrhal jaundice (*see* Jaundice)
 Catarrhal laryngitis—
 Whooping cough 8
 Catarrhal lung fever—
 Malarial fever 4
 Catarrhal pharyngitis—
 Gastritis 102
 Catarrhal pneumonia—
 Acute pericarditis 91
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
 Influenza 10
 Jaundice 91
 Whooping cough 8
 Catarrhal pneumonia, chronic—
 Phlebitis 91
 Celiotomy—
 Dermoid cyst—Peritonitis
 131 or 117
 Cellulitis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 pneumonia 92 A
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral edema 144
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis—heart
 disease 120
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Pyemia 144
 Enlargement of prostate
 126
 Enteritis—Pneumonia 104
 or 92 B
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102

Cellulitis—Continued
 Gastritis 144
 General sepsis 20
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Scarlatina 7
 Neuritis 144
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pernicious malaria—Septi-
 cemia 4
 Phlebitis 83
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Popliteal hemorrhage 85
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 20
 —Wound 186
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tumor 46
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 Cellulitis, abdomen—
 Extravasation of urine—
 Septicemia 125
 Cellulitis, arm—
 Erysipelas—Septicemia 144
 Septicemia 144

- Cellulitis, diffuse—
 Septicemia 20
- Cellulitis, gangrenous—
 Pyemia 142
- Cellulitis, neck—
 Diphtheria 9
 Edema of glottis 144
 Scarlatina 7
 Septicemia 144
- Cellulitis, orbital—
 Meningitis 144
- Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—
 Acute nephritis 130
 rheumatism 130
- Cerebral edema 130
 hemorrhage 64
 tumor 74
- Childbirth 137
- Cholangitis 130
- Cholecystitis 130
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 130
- Chronic hepatitis 130
 nephritis—Pyosal-
 pingitis 132
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 130
- Endocarditis 130
- Gangrene 130
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 130
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 130
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 130
 paralysis 110 (130
 if of longer du-
 ration)
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Miscarriage 137
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration
 130
 insufficiency 130
- Myocarditis 130
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 130
- Organic brain disease 130
 heart disease 79
- Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—Contd
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 130
- Paralysis 130
 agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 130
- Peritonitis 130
- Pleurisy 130
- Pleuropneumonia 130
- Pneumonia 130
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 130
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 130
- Rickets 130
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Thrombosis 130
- Tonsillitis 130
- Uremia 130
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Cellulitis, perirectal—
 Delirium tremens 110
- Cellulitis, pharyngeal—
 Necrosis 100
- Cellulitis, vulva—
 Gangrene 142
- Central pneumonia—
 Empyema 92 A
- Cephalotomy—
 Hematoma 152 A
- Cerebral compression—
 Tubercular meningitis 30
- Cerebral congestion (congestion,
 brain)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
- Cerebral tumor 74
- Cerebritis 60
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Congestion of liver 115
 lungs 94
- Convulsions—Pertussis 8
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dentition 64

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued

Diarrhea—Malarial fever
104 or 4
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Eclampsia 64
Edema of lungs 94
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Heat 179
Hemiplegia 64
Hernia 109 A
Hyperemia 64
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Indigestion 64
Influenza 10
Insolation 64 or 179
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 64
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 64
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pertussis 8
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued

Remittent fever 4
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppurative otitis 76
Teething 64
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8

Cerebral congestion, acute—

Gastritis 103
Whooping cough 8

Cerebral convulsions—

Nondevelopment 150 C

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Acute cystitis 124
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 105
enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 103
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 103
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 120

Cerebral embolism 82

meningitis 61 A
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74

Cerebritis 60

Cerebrospinal meningitis

61 B
sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Cholemia 115
 Choreæ 72
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhœa 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (— 70y) 14
 (70y+) 64
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 64
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 64
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 64
 liver 115
 lungs 94
 Constipation 64
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 115
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 68
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhœa 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 64
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 64
 Edema of glottis 87

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Continued
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder
 115
 Encephalitis 60
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 Enlarged prostate 64
 —Operation 126
 Enlarged spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 64
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 113
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Continued
 Heart clot 79
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1 mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 93
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 94
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 64
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Continued
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 74
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 64
 Paraplegia 64
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 64
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 64
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 94
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 64
- Rectovaginal fistula 64
- Rectovesical fistula 64
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 64
 - Operation 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 64
- Urethrovaginal fistula 64
- Urethrovvesical fistula 64
- Urinary fistula 64
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 64
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

- Valvular lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 64
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain)—
 - Acute meningitis 61 A
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Cerebral tumor 74
 - Cerebritis 60
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 115
 - Cholecystitis 115
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - rheumatism 48
 - Cystitis 124
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Embolism 82
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 64
 - Epilepsy 69
 - Gangrene 142
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 103
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 64
 - Hemophilia 55
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 64
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 64
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93

- Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain)—Continued
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Remittent fever 4
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 64
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 64
 - Operation 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—
- Acute nephritis 82
 - rheumatism 47
 - Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - softening 82
 - tumor 74
 - Cerebritis 82
 - Childbirth 139
 - Cholangitis 82
 - Cholecystitis 82
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 - Chorea 72
 - Chronic endocarditis 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - myocarditis 79
 - otitis 82
 - Cirrhosis of liver 82
 - Cystitis 82
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Dilatation of heart 82
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Empyema 82
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 82
 - Epilepsy 69
 - Fibroma of uterus 129
 - Gangrene 82
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 82
 - Gastroduodenitis 82
 - Gonorrhea 82
- Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—Continued
- Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 82
 - Hemoptysis 82
 - Hernia 82
 - Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 82
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Malignant endocarditis 78
 - Meningitis 82
 - Meningoencephalitis 82
 - Mitral lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 82
 - Organic brain disease 82
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 82
 - agitans 63 B
 - Paresis 67
 - Parturition 139
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Peritonitis 117
 - Phlebitis 83
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 139
 - Pulmonary edema 82
 - gangrene 95
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - Rheumatism 82
 - Rickets 82
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 82
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Cerebral endarteritis—
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Cerebral epilepsy—
- Uremia 69

- Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—
- Acute cystitis 64
 - diarrhea 104 or 64
 - diffuse nephritis 64
 - dysentery 64
 - enteritis 104 or 64
 - enterocolitis 104 or 64
 - gastritis 64
 - hydrocephalus 64
 - indigestion 64
 - inflammatory rheumatism 64
 - myocarditis 64
 - nephritis 64
 - rheumatism 64
 - uremia 64
 - Cerebral meningitis 64
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 64
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 64
 - tumor 74
 - Cerebritis 64
 - Cerebrospinal meningitis 64
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 64
 - Cholecystitis 64
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64
 - Cholemia 64
 - Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 - Chorea 64
 - Chronic cystitis 64
 - diarrhea 104 or 64
 - diffuse nephritis 64
 - dysentery 64
 - endocarditis 64
 - enteritis 104 or 64
 - enterocolitis 104 or 64
 - gastritis 64
 - hepatitis 64
 - indigestion 64
 - interstitial nephritis 64
 - myocarditis 64
 - nephritis 64
 - rheumatism 64
 - uremia 64
 - Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 - Cirrhosis of liver 113
 - Colitis 104 or 64
 - Congenital heart disease 150 B
 - hydrocephalus 150 A (any age)
 - Congestion of kidneys 64
 - liver 64
 - lungs 64
 - Constipation 64
 - Cystitis 64
 - Degeneration of kidneys 64
 - liver 64
 - Delirium tremens 64
 - Dementia 64
 - paralytica 67
 - Diabetes 50
 - Diarrhea 104 or 64
 - Diffuse nephritis 64
 - Dilatation of heart—
 - Malaria 64
 - Duodenal ulcer 64
 - Duodenitis 104 or 64
 - Dysentery 64
 - Dyspepsia 64
 - Ectopic gestation 134
 - Eczema 64
 - Edema of glottis 64
 - Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 64
 - Embolism 64
 - Emphysema 64
 - Empyema 64
 - of frontal sinus 64
 - gall bladder 64
 - Encephalitis 64
 - Endocarditis 64
 - Endometritis 64 or 137
 - Endopericarditis 64
 - Enlarged liver 64
 - prostate 64
 - spleen 64
 - Enteritis 104 or 64
 - Enterocolitis 104 or 64
 - Epilepsy 64

¹ When *Cerebral hemorrhage* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 Epistaxis 64
 Erysipelas 64
 Exophthalmic goiter 64
 Extravasation of urine 64
 Facial erysipelas 64
 Fall 172
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 heart 64
 liver 64
 Fecal fistula 64
 impaction 64
 Fibroid tumor of uterus 64
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 64
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 64
 of intestines 110
 lungs 64
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 64
 ulcer 64
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 General paresis 67
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 64
 Gonorrhea 64
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 64
 Heart disease 79
 —Nephritis 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 64
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 64
 Hemorrhagic diathesis 64
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
 Hepatitis 64
 Hernia 64
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypertrophy 64
 Hypostatic pneumonia 64
 Icterus 64
 Ileocolitis 104 or 64
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 Inflammatory rheumatism 64
 Influenza 64
 Inguinal hernia 64
 Insolation 64 or 179
 Intermittent fever 64
 Intestinal hemorrhage 64
 indigestion 104 or 64
 obstruction 64
 paralysis 64
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Lacerated wound 186
 Laryngismus stridulus 64
 Laryngitis 64
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 64
 Leukemia 53
 Liver disease 64
 Lobar pneumonia 64
 Lymphangitis 64
 Malaria 64
 Malarial fever 64
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 64
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 64
 Meningoencephalitis 64
 Metritis 64 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 64
 Muscular rheumatism 64
 Myelitis 64
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 64
 Nephritis 64
 Nervous prostration 64
 Neuralgia of heart 64
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Obstructive jaundice 64
 Oophoritis 64
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 64
 Organic heart disease 79

¹ See note on page 151.

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 Osteomyelitis 64
 Otitis media 64
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
 Ovaritis 64
 Pachymeningitis 64
 Pancreatitis 64
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 64
 Paralysis of bladder 64
 —Valvular disease of heart 79
 Paraplegia 64
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 64
 Pericarditis 64
 Perinephritis 64
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 64
 Phlebitis 64
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 64
 Pleuropneumonia 64
 Pneumonia 64
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 64
 Premature birth (child) 152 A or 64
 Prostatitis 64
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 64
 embolism 64
 Purpura haemorrhagica 64
 Pyemia 64
 Pyloric stricture 64
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 64
 Rectal fistula 64
 Rectovaginal fistula 64
 Rectovesical fistula 64
 Renal colic 64
 Rheumatic endocarditis 64
 fever 64
 myocarditis 64
 pericarditis 64
 Rheumatism 64
 Rickets 64
 Rupture of artery 64
 Salpingitis 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 Scurvy 64
 Septic cystitis 64
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 64
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 64
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 64
 Stomatitis 64
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 64
 Suppression of urine 64
 Suppurative cystitis 64
 Synovitis 64
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 64
 Tonsillitis 64
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 64
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorrectal fistula 64
 Urethrovaginal fistula 64
 Urethrovesical fistula 64
 Urinary fistula 64
 Vaginal fistula 64
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 64
 veins 64
 Vesicovaginal fistula 64
 Violence 186
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Cerebral hernia—
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Cerebral hyperemia—
 Gastrocolitis 104 or 105
 Hyperemia of spinal cord 64
 Paresis 67

¹ See note on page 151.

Cerebral inflammation (inflammation, brain)—
 Hemiplegia 66
 Neuritis 60
 Cerebral meningitis—
 Acute endocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral softening 65
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 60
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or
 105
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Colitis 104 or 61 A
 Cystitis 61 A
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 61 A
 Diarrhea 104 or 61 A
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 61 A or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 61 A
 Enterocolitis 104 or 61 A
 Epilepsy 69
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 61 A
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 61 A
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 61 A
 Idiopathic erysipelas 18
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Cerebral meningitis—Continued
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A
 Neuroma of optic nerve 74
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 61 A
 Scarlet fever 7
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cerebral meningitis, acute—
 Influenza 10
 Pulmonary edema 61 A
 Cerebral meningitis, acute sim-
 ple—
 Chronic myelitis 63 B
 Cerebral meningitis, simple—
 Nephritis 120
 Cerebral palsy—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Cerebral paralysis—
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Uremia 120
 Cerebral phlebitis—
 Thrombosis 83
 Cerebral pressure—
 Convulsions (injury at birth)
 152 A
 Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis,
 brain)—
 Acute nephritis 74
 rheumatism 74
 Cerebritis 74

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued	Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued
Childbirth 136	Uterine tumor 74
Cholangitis 74	—Operation 129
Cholecystitis 74	Valvular heart disease 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74	Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—
Chronic hepatitis 74	Acute nephritis 65
Cystitis 74	rheumatism 65
Dementia paralytica 67	Brain tumor 74
Duodenal ulcer 74	Cerebral thrombosis 82
Embolism 74	Cerebritis 65
Endocarditis 74	Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
Enlargement of prostate 74	Childbirth 136
Epilepsy 74	Cholangitis 65
Gangrene 74	Cholecystitis 65
Gastric ulcer 74	Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 65
Gastritis 74	Chorea 65
Gonorrhea 74	Chronic endocarditis 65
Heart disease 74	hepatitis 113
Hemiplegia 74	Cirrhosis of liver 113
Hernia 74	Cystitis 65
—Operation 109 A	Dementia paralytica 67
Influenza 74	Duodenal ulcer 65
Intestinal obstruction 74	Embolism 82
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	Endocarditis 65
Morphinism 74	Enlargement of prostate 65
Myelitis 63 B	Epilepsy 69
Myocardial degeneration 74	Gangrene 142
insufficiency 74	Gastric ulcer 102
Myocarditis 74	Gastritis 65
Nephritis 74	Gastroenteritis 65
Neuritis 74	Gonorrhea 38
Organic heart disease 74	Granular kidney 120
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74	Heart disease 79
—Operation 131	Hemiplegia 65
Pancreatitis 74	—Osteomyelitis 65
Paralysis 74	Hernia 65
agitans 74	Icterus 65
Pericarditis 74	Influenza 10
Pleurisy 74	Intestinal obstruction 65
Pleuropneumonia 74	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Pneumonia 74	Meningitis 61 A
Pregnancy 74	Meningoencephalitis 65
Purpura haemorrhagica 74	Mitral regurgitation 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 74	Myelitis 63 B
Rheumatism 74	Myocardial degeneration 79
Rickets 74	insufficiency 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	Myocarditis 65 or 79
Stricture of urethra 74	Nephritis 120
Thrombosis 74	Neuritis 65
Tonsillitis 74	
Uremia 74	

- Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—Continued
- Organic brain disease 65
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 65
 - Operation 131
 - Pancreatitis 65
 - Paralysis 65
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 65
 - Pleurisy 65
 - Pleuropneumonia 65
 - Pneumonia 65
 - Pregnancy 65
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 65
 - Pyonephrosis 65
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 65
 - Rickets 65
 - Softening of spinal cord 65
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 65
 - Syphilis 37
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 65
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Uremia 65
 - Uterine tumor 65
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Cerebral spinal softening—
- Secondary paralysis 65
- Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain)—
- Acute nephritis 37
 - rheumatism 37
 - Cerebral tumor 37
 - Childbirth 37
 - Cholangitis 37
 - Cholecystitis 37
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 37
 - Chronic hepatitis 37
 - Cystitis 37
 - Dementia paralytica 37
 - Duodenal ulcer 37
 - Embolism 37
 - Endocarditis 37
 - Enlargement of prostate 37
 - Gangrene 37
 - Gastric ulcer 37
 - Gastritis 37
 - Gonorrhea 37
 - Heart disease 37
 - Hemiplegia 37
- Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain—Continued
- Hernia 37
 - Influenza 37
 - Intestinal obstruction 37
 - Lobar pneumonia 37
 - Myelitis 37
 - Myocardial degeneration 37
 - insufficiency 37
 - Myocarditis 37
 - Nephritis 37
 - Neuritis 37
 - Organic brain disease 37
 - heart disease 37
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 37
 - Pancreatitis 37
 - Paralysis 37
 - agitans 37
 - Pericarditis 37
 - Pleurisy 37
 - Pleuropneumonia 37
 - Pneumonia 37
 - Pregnancy 37
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 37
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 37
 - Rheumatism 37
 - Rickets 37
 - Spinal sclerosis 37
 - Stricture of urethra 37
 - Thrombosis 37
 - Tonsillitis 37
 - Uremia 37
 - Uterine tumor 37
 - Valvular heart disease 37
- Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—
- Acute nephritis 82
 - rheumatism 47
 - Cerebral tumor 74
 - Cerebritis 82
 - Childbirth 139
 - Cholangitis 82
 - Cholecystitis 82
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 - Chronic endocarditis—
 - Softening 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - Cystitis 82
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Duodenal ulcer 82
 - Dysentery 82
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 82

Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—Continued

- Enteric gastritis 82
- Gangrene 82
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 82
- Hernia 82
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal obstruction 82
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 82
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 82 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 82
- Organic brain disease 82
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 82
- Paralysis 82
 - agitans 82
- Pericarditis 77
- Phlebitis 83
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Pulmonary congestion 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 82
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 82
- Rickets 82
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 82
- Uterine tumor 82
 - Operation 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Cerebral tuberculosis—
 - Empyema 30
- Cerebral tuberculous meningitis—
 - Influenza 30
- Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 - Acute cystitis 74
 - diffuse nephritis 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—Continued

- Acute dysentery 74
- endocarditis 74
- enteritis 104 or 74
- enterocolitis 104 or 74
- gastritis 74
- gastroenteritis 104
 - or 74
- indigestion 74
- myocarditis 74
- nephritis 74
- rheumatism 74
- uremia 74
- Cerebritis 74
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 74
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 74
- Cholangitis 74
- Cholecystitis 74
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74
- Cholemia 74
- Cholera infantum 74
- Chorea 74
- Chronic cystitis 74
 - diarrhea 74
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 74
 - endocarditis 74
 - enteritis 104 or 74
 - enterocolitis 104 or 74
 - gastritis 74
 - gastroenteritis 104
 - or 74
 - hepatitis 74
 - indigestion 74
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 74
 - nephritis 74
 - rheumatism 74
 - uremia 74
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 74
- Colitis 74
- Congenital heart disease 150 B
 - hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 74
 - liver 74
 - lungs 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Continued
 Constipation 74
 Cystitis 74
 Degeneration of kidneys 74
 liver 74
 Delirium tremens 74
 Dementia 74
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 74
 Diffuse nephritis 74
 Dilated heart 74
 Duodenal ulcer 74
 Duodenitis 74
 Dysentery 74
 Dyspepsia 74
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 74
 Edema of glottis 74
 lungs 74
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 74
 Embolism 74
 Emphysema 74
 Empyema 74
 of frontal sinus 74
 gall bladder 74
 Encephalitis 74
 Endocarditis 74
 Endometritis 74 or 137
 Endopericarditis 74
 Enlarged liver 74
 prostate 74
 spleen 74
 Enteritis 104 or 74
 Enterocolitis 104 or 74
 Epilepsy 74
 Epistaxis 74
 Erysipelas 74
 Exophthalmic goiter 74
 Extravasation of urine 74
 Facial erysipelas 74
 Fatty degeneration of heart 74
 liver 74
 Fecal fistula 74
 impaction 74
 Fistula in ano 74
 Follicular tonsillitis 74
 Furunculosis 74
 Gangrene 74
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Continued
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 74
 ulcer 74
 Gastritis 74
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 74
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 74
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 74
 Gonorrhea 74
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 74
 disease 74
 Hemiplegia 74
 Hemophilia 74
 neonatorum 74
 Hemorrhage of lungs 74
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 74
 Hepatitis 74
 Hernia 74
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 74
 Icterus 74
 Ileocolitis 104 or 74
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 74
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 74
 Influenza 74
 Intermittent fever 74
 Intestinal hemorrhage 74
 indigestion 74
 obstruction 74
 paralysis 74
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 74
 Laryngismus stridulus 74
 Laryngitis 74
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 74
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 74
 Malaria 74
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 74
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

- Meningoencephalitis 74
- Metritis 74 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 74
 - lesion 74
 - obstruction 74
 - regurgitation 74
 - stenosis 74
- Morphinism 74
- Muscular rheumatism 74
- Myelitis 74
- Myocardial degeneration 74
 - insufficiency 74
- Myocarditis 74
- Nephritis 74
- Oophoritis 74
- Orchitis 74
- Organic heart disease 74
- Osteomyelitis 74
- Otitis media 74
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74
- Ovaritis 74
- Pachymeningitis 74
- Pancreatitis 74
- Paralysis 74
 - agitans 74
 - of bladder 74
- Paraplegia 74
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 74
- Pericarditis 74
- Perinephritis 74
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 74
- Phlebitis 74
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleuritis 74
- Pleuropneumonia 74
- Pneumonia 74
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 74
- Premature birth (child) 150 A
- Prostatitis 74
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 74
- Purpura haemorrhagica 74
- Pyemia 74
- Pyloric stricture 74
- Pyosalpinx 132

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

- Pyothorax 74
- Rectal fistula 74
- Rectovaginal fistula 74
- Rectovesical fistula 74
- Renal colic 74
- Rheumatic endocarditis 74
 - fever 74
 - myocarditis 74
 - pericarditis 74
- Rheumatism 74
- Rickets 74
- Salpingitis 74
- Scurvy 74
- Septic cystitis 74
 - endocarditis 74
 - meningitis 74
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 74
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 74
- Stomatitis 74
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 74
- Suppression of urine 74
- Suppurative cystitis 74
- Synovitis 74
- Thrombosis 74
- Tonsillitis 74
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 74
 - endocarditis 74
- Uremia 74
- Uremic convulsions 74
- Urethrorectal fistula 74
- Urethrovaginal fistula 74
- Urethrovessical fistula 74
- Urinary fistula 74
- Uterine tumor 74
- Vaginal fistula 74
- Valvular heart disease 74
 - insufficiency 74
 - lesion 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Continued
 Varicose ulcer 74
 veins 74
 Vesicovaginal fistula 74
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or
 105
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 rheumatism 48
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 60
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Inflammation of spinal cord
 60
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 146
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77

Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)—
 Continued
 Pertussis—Pregnancy—Tu-
 berculous meningitis 30
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cerebritis, acute—
 Neurasthenia 60
 Cerebrospinal congestion—
 Heat stroke 179
 Cerebrospinal fever—
 Diphtheria 9
 Otitis media 61 C
 Pneumonia 61 C
 Typhoid fever 1
 Cerebrospinal meningitis—
 Acute lobar pneumonia
 92 A
 nephritis 61 B
 rheumatism 47
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or
 105
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 pneumonia 61 B
 Croupous laryngitis 61 B
 pneumonia 92 A
 Cystitis 61 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 61 B
 Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Dysentery 61 B
 Embolism 61 B
 Endocarditis—Nephritis
 61 B or 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.

Enlargement of prostate

61 B

Epilepsy 69

Erysipelas 61 B

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 61 B

Gastritis 61 B

Gastroenteritis 61 B

Gonorrhea 61 B

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 61 B

Hernia 61 B

Hydrocephalus—Measles

61 B

Influenza 61 B

Intestinal obstruction 61 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 146

Measles 61 B

—Pneumonia 61 B

Mumps 61 B

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration

61 B

insufficiency

61 B

Myocarditis 61 B or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 61 B

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Panophthalmitis 61 B

Paralysis 61 B

agitans 63 B

Parotitis 61 B

Pericarditis 77

Pertussis 61 B

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 61 B

Purpura hæmorrhagica 61 B

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 61 B

Rickets 61 B

Scarlet fever 7

Spina bifida 150 C

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Status epilepticus 61 B

Stricture of urethra 61 B

Thrombosis 61 B

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 30

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 61 B

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 61 B

Cerebrospinal meningitis, epi-
demic—

Diphtheria 61 C

Lobar pneumonia 61 C

Cerebrospinal sclerosis—

Acute nephritis 63 B

rheumatism 63 B

Childbirth 63 B

Cholangitis 63 B

Cholecystitis 63 B

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

63 B

Chronic hepatitis 63 B

Cystitis 63 B

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 63 B

Embolism 63 B

Endocarditis 63 B

Enlargement of prostate

63 B

Gangrene 63 B

Gastric ulcer 63 B

Gastritis 63 B

Gonorrhea 63 B

Heart disease 63 B

Hemiplegia 63 B

Hernia 63 B

Influenza 63 B

Intestinal obstruction 63 B

Lobar pneumonia 63 B

Myocardial degeneration

63 B

insufficiency

63 B

Myocarditis 63 B

Nephritis 63 B

Neuritis 63 B

Organic brain disease 63 B

heart disease 63 B

Ovarian tumor (or cyst)

63 B

Cerebrospinal sclerosis—Contd.

- Pancreatitis 63 B
- Paralysis 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Plourisy 63 B
- Pleuropneumonia 63 B
- Pneumonia 63 B
- Pregnancy 63 B
- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
- Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B

Cerebrospinal syphilis—

- Lobar pneumonia 37

Cervical gland, rupture of—

- Septicemia 84

Chaneroid—

- Nephritis 120
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Charcot's disease—

- Scarlet fever 7

Chicken pox—

- Acute nephritis 19
- Chronic interstitial nephritis 19
- Diphtheria 9
- Erysipelas 18
- Flux 19
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Influenza 19
- Lobar pneumonia 19
- Meningitis 19
- Pneumonia 19
- Whooping cough 8
- Scarlet fever 7
- Septic infection—Suppurative pharyngitis 19
- Status lymphaticus 19
- Valvular heart disease 19
- Whooping cough 8

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—

- Acute cystitis 136
- diarrhea 136
- diffuse nephritis 138
- dysentery 136
- endocarditis 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Acute enteritis 136
- enterocolitis 136
- gastritis 136
- gastroenteritis 136
- hydrocephalus 136
- indigestion 136
- myocarditis 136
- nephritis 138
- rheumatism 136
- uremia 138

Cholangitis 136

Cholecystitis 136

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 136

—Myocarditis 136

Cholemia 136

Chorea 138

Chronic cystitis 136

diarrhea 136

diffuse nephritis 120

dysentery 136

endocarditis 136

enteritis 136

enterocolitis 136

gastritis 136

gastroenteritis 136

hepatitis 136

indigestion 136

interstitial nephritis 120

myocarditis 136

nephritis 120

rheumatism 136

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 136

Congestion of kidneys 138

liver 136

lungs 136

Constipation 136

Cystitis 136

Degeneration of kidneys 138

liver 136

Delirium tremens 136

Dementia 140

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 136

Diffuse nephritis 138

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Diphtheria 9
- Duodenal ulcer 136
- Duodenitis 136
- Dysentery 136
- Dyspepsia 136
- Eclampsia—Icterus (child) 151 B or 115
- Eczema 136
- Edema of glottis 136
 - lungs 136
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 136
- Embolism 139
- Emphysema 136
- Empyema 137
 - offrontalsinus 136
 - gall bladder 136
- Encephalitis 136
- Endocarditis 136
- Endometritis 137
- Endopericarditis 136
- Enlarged liver 136
 - spleen 136
- Enteritis 136
- Enterocolitis 136
- Epilepsy 136
- Epistaxis 136
- Erysipelas 137
- Exophthalmic goiter 136
- Extravasation of urine 136
- Facial erysipelas 137
- Fatty degeneration of heart 136
 - heart 136
 - liver 136
- Fecal fistula 136
 - impaction 136
- Fistula in ano 136
- Follicular tonsillitis 136
- Furunculosis 136
- Gangrene 137
 - of intestines 136
 - lungs 136
- Gangrenous stomatitis 137
- Gastric hemorrhage 136
 - ulcer 136
- Gastritis 136
- Gastroduodenitis 136
- Gastroenteritis 136
- General tuberculosis 35

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Goiter 136
- Gonorrhea 136
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 137
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 139
 - disease 136
- Hemiplegia 136
- Hemophilia 136
- Hemorrhage 135
 - of lungs 136
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 136
- Hepatitis 136
- Hernia 136
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 136
- Icterus 136
- Ileocolitis 136
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 136
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 136
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 136
 - indigestion 136
 - obstruction 136
 - paralysis 136
 - tuberculosis 31
- Intussusception 109 B
- Inversion of uterus 136
- Ischiorectal fistula 136
- Laryngismus stridulus 136
- Laryngitis 136
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 136
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 136
 - Measles 6
- Lymphangitis 137
- Malaria 136
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 137
- Mastoiditis 136
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 136
- Meningoencephalitis 136
- Metritis 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

Mitral regurgitation 79
stenosis 79

Morphinism 136

Muscular rheumatism 136

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 136
insufficiency 136

Myocarditis 136

Nephritis 138

Nervous prostration 136

Neurasthenia 136

Neuritis 136

Oophoritis 137

Organic brain disease 136
heart disease 136

Osteomyelitis 136

Otitis media 136

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 136

Ovaritis 136

Pachymeningitis 136

Pancreatitis 136

Paralysis 136
agitans 63 B
of bladder 136

Paraplegia 136

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 137
tumor 136

Pemphigus 136

Pericarditis 136

Perinephritis 136

Peritonitis 137

Pernicious malaria 136

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 136

Phlebitis 139

—Septicemia 137

Phlegmonous erysipelas 137

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 136

Pleuropneumonia 136

Pneumonia 136

Pott's disease 32

Puerperal dropsy 138

Purpura haemorrhagica 136

Pyemia 137

Pyloric stricture 136

Pyosalpinx 137

Pyothorax 137

Rectal fistula 136

Rectovaginal fistula 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

Rectovesical fistula 136

Renal colic 136

Rheumatic endocarditis 136

fever 47

myocarditis 136

pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 136

Rickets 136

Rupture of uterus 136

Salpingitis 137

Scarlet fever 7

Scurvy 136

Septic cystitis 137
endocarditis 137

meningitis 137

metritis 137

peritonitis 137

pneumonia 137

Septicemia 137

Spinal paralysis 63 B

sclerosis 63 B

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 136

Suppression of urine 136

Suppurative cystitis 137

Synovitis 136

Syphilis 136

Thrombosis 139
of heart 139

Tonsillitis 136

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tuberculosis 28

Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31

Tumor 46

Typhoid fever 1

Ulcerative colitis 136
endocarditis 137

Uremia 138

Uremic convulsions 138

Urethrorrectal fistula 136

Urethrovaginal fistula 136

Urethrovésical fistula 136

Uric acid poison 138

Urinary fistula 136

Uterine tumor 136

Vaginal fistula 136

Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79

Childbirth (accouchment, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

Valvular lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 137

veins 136

Vesicovaginal fistula 136

Volvulus 109 B

Childbirth fever—

Endocarditis—Septicemia

137

Childbirth, forced—

Meningoencephalitis (child)

152 A

Childbirth, injury in—

Meningitis (child) 152 A or

(mother) 136

Puerperal hemorrhage 136

Childbirth, instrumental—

Hydrocephalus 150 A

Puerperal hemorrhage 136

Childbirth, prolonged—

Nephritis 138

Chill, congestive—

Cholera morbus 13

Menopause 130

Chloroform narcosis—

Nephritis 168

Chlorosis—

Heart disease 79

Nephritis 120

Pneumonia 92 B

Cholangitis—

Acute cystitis 115

diarrhea 104 or 115

diffuse nephritis 115

dysentery 14

endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 115

enterocolitis 104 or

115

gastritis 115

gastroenteritis 104

or 115

hydrocephalus 115

indigestion 115

myocarditis 115

nephritis 115

rheumatism 47

uremia 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Chorea 115

Cholangitis—Continued

Chronic cystitis 115

diarrhea 104 or 115

diffuse nephritis

120

dysentery

(-70y) 14

(70y+) 115

endocarditis 79

enteritis 104 or 115

enterocolitis 104 or

115

gastritis 115

gastroenteritis 104

or 115

hepatitis 113

indigestion 115

interstitial nephritis

120

myocarditis 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 11

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 115

Congenital heart disease

150 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 115

lungs 115

Constipation 115

Cystitis 115

Degeneration of kidneys

115

Delirium tremens 115

Dementia 115

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 115

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 115

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 115

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 115

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 82

Cholangitis—Continued

Emphysema 115
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 Encephalitis 115
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 115 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged prostate 115
 spleen 115
 Enteritis 104 or 115
 Epilepsy 115
 Epistaxis 115
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 115
 Fecal fistula 115
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 115
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 115
 Gangrene 142
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 115
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 115
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 115
 Hemorrhage of lungs 115
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 115
 Icterus 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Cholangitis—Continued

Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 115
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 115
 indigestion 104 or 115
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 115
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 115
 Laryngitis 115
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 115
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 115
 Meningoencephalitis 115
 Metritis 115 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 115
 Muscular rheumatism 115
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 115
 Neurasthenia 115
 Neuritis 115
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 115

Cholangitis—Continued

- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 115
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 115
- Pemphigus 115
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 115
- Peritonitis 115
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 115
- Phlebitis 115
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Prostatitis 115
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
- Pyemia 115
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 115
- Rectovaginal fistula 115
- Rectovesical fistula 115
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 115
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 115
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 115
 - meningitis 115
 - peritonitis 115
- Septicemia 115
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 115
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125

Cholangitis—Continued

- Suppression of urine 115
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 115
- Uremia 115
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 115
- Urethrovaginal fistula 115
- Urethrovvesical fistula 115
- Urinary fistula 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 115
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 115
 - veins 115
- Vesicovaginal fistula 115
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—
 - Acute cystitis 115
 - diarrhea 104 or 115
 - diffuse nephritis 115
 - dysentery 14
 - enteritis 104 or 115
 - enterocolitis 104 or 115
 - gastritis 115
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 - hydrocephalus 115
 - indigestion 115
 - myocarditis 115
 - nephritis 115
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chorea 115
- Chronic cystitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 115
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 115
- enteritis 104 or 115
- enterocolitis 104 or 115
- gastritis 115
- gastroenteritis 104 or 115
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 115
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 115
- uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113

Colitis 104 or 115

Congenital heart disease
150 B
hydrocephalus
150 A

Congestion of kidneys 115
lungs 115

Constipation 115

Degeneration of kidneys 115

Delirium tremens 115

Dementia 115
paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 115

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 115

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 115

Edema of glottis 87
lungs 115

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 115

Embolism 82

Emphysema 115

Empyema 93
offrontalsinus 115

Encephalitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 115 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged prostate 115
spleen 115

Enteritis 104 or 115

Enterocolitis 104 or 115

Epilepsy 115

Epistaxis 115

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty degeneration of heart
79
liver 115

Fecal fistula 115

impaction 115

Fistula in ano 115

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 115

Gangrene 115
of intestines 110
lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric hemorrhage 115
ulcer 102

Gastritis 115

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115

Gastroenteritis 104 or 115

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 115

Gonorrhea 38

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart clot 115
disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 115

Hemorrhage of lungs 115

Hemorrhoids (piles) 115

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypostatic pneumonia 115

Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 115

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

- Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
- Intestinal hemorrhage 115
 - indigestion 104
 - or 115
 - obstruction 115
 - paralysis 110
 - Intussusception 109 B
 - Ischiorectal fistula 115
 - Jaundice 115
 - Laryngismus stridulus 115
 - Laryngitis 115
 - Lead poisoning 57
 - Leptomeningitis 115
 - Leukemia 53
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Lymphangitis 115
 - Malaria 4
 - Malarial fever 4
 - Malignant endocarditis 78
 - Mastoiditis 146
 - Measles 6
 - Meningitis 115
 - Meningoencephalitis 115
 - Metritis 115 or 137
 - Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
 - Morphinism 115
 - Muscular rheumatism 115
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Operation 115
 - Nephritis 120
 - Nervous prostration 115
 - Neurasthenia 115
 - Neuritis 115
 - Oophoritis 132
 - Orchitis 115
 - Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
 - Osteomyelitis 146
 - Otitis media 76
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Ovaritis 132
 - Pachymeningitis 115
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 115
 - agitans 63 B
- Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
- Paralysis of bladder 115
 - Paraplegia 66
 - Paresis 67
 - Pelvic peritonitis 115
 - Pemphigus 115
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Perinephritis 115
 - Peritonitis 115
 - Pertussis 8
 - Pharyngitis 115
 - Phlebitis 115
 - Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 - Placenta praevia 135
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pott's disease 32
 - Pregnancy 115
 - Prostatitis 115
 - Puerperal convulsions 138
 - Pulmonary embolism 115
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 - Pyemia 115
 - Pyloric stricture 103
 - Pyosalpinx 132
 - Pyothorax 93
 - Rectal fistula 115
 - Rectovaginal fistula 115
 - Rectovesical fistula 115
 - Renal colic 123
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 115
 - Salpingitis 132
 - Scurvy 115
 - Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 115
 - meningitis 115
 - peritonitis 115
 - Septicemia 115
 - Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 115
 - Strangulated hernia 109 A
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Suppression of urine 115
 - Suppurative cystitis 124
 - sepsis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

- Synovitis 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 115

Uremia 115

- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 115
- Urethrovaginal fistula 115
- Urethrovvesical fistula 115
- Urinary fistula 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 115
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 115

veins 115

Vesicovaginal fistula 115

Volvulus 109 B

Cholecystitis, chronic—

- Acute muscular rheumatism 115

Cholecystotomy—

- Acute nephritis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Septicemia 115

Choledochotomy—

- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—

- Acute cystitis 114
 - diarrhea 104 or 114
 - diffuse nephritis 114
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 114
 - enteritis 104 or 114
 - enterocolitis 104 or 114
 - gastritis 114
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 114
 - hydrocephalus 114
 - indigestion 114
 - myocarditis 114
 - nephritis 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Acute pericarditis 77
 - rheumatism 114
 - uremia 114

Cholemia 114

Chorea 114

Chronic cystitis 114

- diarrhea 104 or 114
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 114

endocarditis 79

enteritis 104 or 114

enterocolitis 104 or 114

gastritis 114

gastroenteritis 104 or 114

hepatitis 114

indigestion 114

Chronic interstitial nephritis 120

—Operation 114

Chronic myocarditis 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 114

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 114

Colitis 104 or 114

Congenital heart disease

150 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 114

liver 114

lungs 114

Constipation 114

Cystitis 114

Degeneration of kidneys 114

liver 114

Delirium tremens 114

Dementia 114

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 114

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 114

Duodenitis 104 or 114

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 114
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 114
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 114
- Embolism 114
- Emphysema 114
- Empyema of frontal sinus
 - 114
 - gall bladder 114
- Encephalitis 114
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 114 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 114
 - prostate 114
 - spleen 114
- Enteritis 104 or 114
- Enterocolitis 104 or 114
- Epilepsy 114
- Epistaxis 114
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart
 - 79
 - liver 114
- Fecal fistula 114
 - impaction 114
- Fistula in ano 114
- Follicular tonsillitis 114
- Furunculosis 114
- Gangrene 114
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
 - rectum—Hyper-
trophied pros-
tate 126
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 114
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 114
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 114
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 114
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 114
- Gonorrhea 114
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Heart clot 114
 - disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 114
- Hemorrhage of lungs 114
- Hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 114
- Hepatitis 114
- Hernia 114
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 114
- Icterus 114
- Ileocolitis 104 or 114
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 114
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 114
 - indigestion 104
 - or 114
 - obstruction 114
 - paralysis 114
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 114
- Jaundice 114
- Laryngismus stridulus 114
- Laryngitis 114
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 114
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 114
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 114
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 114
- Meningoencephalitis 114
- Metritis 114 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 114
- Muscular rheumatism 114
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Necrosis of gall bladder—
 Septicemia 114
 Nephritis 114
 Nervous prostration 114
 Neurasthenia 114
 Neuritis 114
 Oophoritis 132
 Operation—Peritonitis 114
 Orchitis 114
 Organic brain disease 114
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 114
 Pancreatitis 114
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 114
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 114
 Pemphigus 114
 Pericarditis 114
 Perinephritis 114
 Peritonitis 114
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 114
 Phlebitis 114
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 114
 Prostatitis 114
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 114
 Purpura haemorrhagica 114
 Pyemia 114
 Pyloric stricture 114
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 114
 Rectovaginal fistula 114
 Rectovesical fistula 114
 Renal calculus 114
 colic 123

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 114
 Rickets 114
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 114
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 114
 meningitis 114
 peritonitis 114
 Septicemia 114
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 114
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 114
 Suppression of urine 114
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 114
 Thrombosis 114
 Tonsillitis 114
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 114
 endocarditis 114
 Uremia 114
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 114
 Urethrovaginal fistula 114
 Urethrovessical fistula 114
 Urinary fistula 114
 Uterine tumor 114
 Vaginal fistula 114
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 114
 veins 114
 Vesicovaginal fistula 114
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cholemia—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Cholemia—Continued

- Embolism 82
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 115
 - Gangrene 142
 - Gastric hemorrhage 115
 - ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 115
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Jaundice 115
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Meningitis 61 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 115
 - Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Peritonitis 115
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 115
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Cholera infantum—
- Acute laryngitis 104 or 105
 - nephritis 104 or 105
 - rheumatism 104 or 105
 - Congenital heart disease 104 or 105

Cholera infantum—Continued

- Congestion of brain 104 or 105
- Cystitis 104 or 105
- Dentition 104 or 105
- Dysentery 104 or 105
- Embolism 104 or 105
- Endocarditis 104 or 105
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 105
- Heat 104 or 105
- Hemiplegia 104 or 105
- Hernia 104 or 105
- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 105
- Intestinal obstruction 104 or 105
- Intussusception 104 or 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
- Lues 37
- Measles 104 or 105
- Meningitis 104 or 105
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 104 or 105
- Nephritis 104 or 105
- Obstruction of bowels 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 105
- Paralysis 104 or 105
- Pericarditis 104 or 105
- Pertussis 104 or 105
- Pleurisy 104 or 105
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 105
- Pneumonia 104 or 105
 - Whooping cough 104 or 105
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+14 days and -2y) 104
 - (2y +) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 105

Cholera infantum—Continued
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Scrofula 104 or 105
 Simple meningitis 104 or 105
 Spurious encephalus 104 or 105
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 105
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Uremia 104 or 105
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 105
 Whooping cough 104 or 105
 Cholera morbus—
 Dentition 13
 Dysentery 14
 Endocarditis 13 or 79
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Gastritis 13
 Heart disease 79
 Meningitis 13
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Uterine fibroid 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cholera, sporadic—
 Heart disease 79
 Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—
 Acute endocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Dyspepsia 72
 Embolism 72
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Mitral incompetency 79
 Enlargement of prostate 72
 Epilepsy—Rheumatism 69
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 72
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10

Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—Con.
 Intestinal obstruction 72
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 72
 Organic brain disease 72
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 72
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 138
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 72
 Thrombosis 72
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 72
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Chorea insaniens—
 Cyanosis 72
 Circumcision—
 Convulsions 127
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage 85
 Pyemia 20
 Cirrhosis—
 Acute phthisis 29
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Endocarditis 120
 Delirium tremens 113
 —Nephritis 113
 Dropsy 113
 Edema of lungs—Hepatitis 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Fatty heart 79

Cirrhosis—Continued

- Gastric catarrh 113
 - hemorrhage 113
 - Gastritis 113
 - Hepatitis 113
 - Nephritis 113
 - Intestinal hemorrhage 113
 - Jaundice 113
 - Nephritis 120
 - Phthisis 28
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuritis 93
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Salpingitis 132
- Cirrhosis, hepatic (*see* Cirrhosis, liver)
- Cirrhosis, hypertrophic—
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
- Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—
- Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 120
 - Chronic endocarditis 120
 - heart disease 79
 - hepatitis 120
 - myocarditis 120
 - Cirrhosis of liver 113
 - Cystitis 120
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Dilatation of heart 120
 - Duodenal ulcer 120
 - Embolism 120
 - Endocarditis 120
 - Enlargement of prostate 120
 - Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 - heart 120
 - Gangrene 120
 - Gastric ulcer 120
 - Gastritis 120
 - Gonorrhea 120
 - Heart disease 120
 - Hemiplegia 120
 - Hernia 120
 - Influenza 120
 - Intestinal obstruction 120
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
 - Myelitis 63 B

Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—Continued

- Myocardial degeneration 120
 - insufficiency 120
 - Myocarditis 120
 - Neuritis 120
 - Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
 - Pancreatitis 120
 - Paralysis 120
 - agitans 120
 - Pericarditis 120
 - Pleurisy 120
 - Pleuropneumonia 120
 - Pneumonia 120
 - Pregnancy 120
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 120
 - Rheumatism 120
 - Rickets 120
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 120
 - Thrombosis 120
 - Tonsillitis 120
 - Uterine tumor 120
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 120
- Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—
- Acute nephritis 113
 - Fatty heart 113
 - Acute rheumatism 113
 - Chronic endocarditis 113
 - gastritis 113
 - gout 113
 - myocarditis 113
 - Chronic nephritis 120
 - Heart disease 120
 - Cystitis 113
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Diabetes 50
 - Dilated heart—Nephritis 113
 - Double pleuritis 113
 - pneumonia 113
 - Dropsy 113
 - Duodenal ulcer 113
 - Dysentery 113
 - Embolism 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
 Endocarditis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 113
 Erysipelas 113
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Fatty degeneration 113
 heart 113
 Gangrene 113
 of lung 113
 Gastric hemorrhage 113
 ulcer 113
 Gastritis 113
 Gastroenteritis 113
 Gastrointestinal hemorrhage 113
 Gonorrhea 113
 Heart disease 113
 Hematemesis 113
 Hemiplegia 113
 Hernia 113
 Hypostatic pneumonia 113
 Influenza 113
 Intestinal obstruction 113
 —Typhlitis 113
 Jaundice 113
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lupus 34
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mitral regurgitation 113
 Morphinism 113
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 113
 insufficiency 113
 Myocarditis 113
 —Septic meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 113
 Neuritis 113
 Organic brain disease 113
 heart disease 113
 Ovarian cyst 113
 Pancreatitis 113
 Paralysis 113
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 113
 Peritonitis 113
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 113
 Pleuropneumonia 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
 Pneumonia 113
 Pregnancy 113
 Prematurity 113
 Pulmonary edema 113
 tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 113
 Rheumatic endocarditis 113
 Rheumatism 113
 Rickets 113
 Rupture of urethra 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 113
 Syphilis 37
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 113
 Tonsillitis 113
 Tumor 113
 Typhoid fever 1
 Umbilical hernia 113
 Uremia 113
 Uremic dyspnea 113
 Uterine tumor 113
 Valvular heart disease 113
 Cirrhosis, liver, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 113
 Cirrhosis, renal (*see* Cirrhosis, kidney)
 Cleft palate—
 Congenital lues 37
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 —Operation 150 C
 Premature birth 150 C
 Clot, heart—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 79
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Clot, heart—Continued

Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129

Cold—

Congestion of lungs 89
 Convulsions 71 or 70

Cold, exposure to—

Endocarditis 178

Colic—

Eclampsia 104 or 105
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Nephritis 123

Colic, acute intestinal—

Organic heart disease 79

Colic, gastric—

Intestinal colic 104 or 105

Colic, renal—

Acute nephritis 123
 rheumatism 123
 Chronic hepatitis 123
 Cystitis 123
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 123
 Edema of lungs 123
 Embolism 123
 Endocarditis 123 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 123
 Gangrene 123
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 123

Colic, renal—Continued

Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 123
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 123
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 123
 Lobar pneumonia 123
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 123
 insufficiency
 123
 Myocarditis 123 or 79
 Nephritis 123
 Neuritis 123
 Organic brain disease 123
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123
 Pancreatitis 123
 Paralysis 123
 agitans 123
 Pericarditis 123
 Pleurisy 123
 Pleuropneumonia 123
 Pneumonia 123
 Pregnancy 123
 Purpura haemorrhagica 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 123
 Rheumatism 123
 Rickets 123
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 123
 Thrombosis 123
 Tonsillitis 123
 Uremia 123
 Uterine tumor 123
 Valvular heart disease 79

Coliotomy—

Ovarian cyst 131

Colitis—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or
 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or
 113
 Croup 9
 Cystitis 104 or 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18

Colitis—Continued

Fecal impaction 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 104 or 79
 insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Necrosis 104 or 105
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125

Colitis—Continued

Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
 Colitis, acute—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Colitis, chronic—
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Ulcer of rectum 104 or 105
 Colitis, croupous—
 Acute dysentery 14
 Colitis, gastric—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Colitis, ulcerative—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 105
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Cystitis 104 or 105
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Embolism 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 104 or 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 104, or 79
 insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105

- Colitis, ulcerative—Continued
 Organic heart disease 104
 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Perforation 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104
 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 105
 Uremia 104 or 105
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 Ventral hernia 109 A
- Colliquative diarrhea—
 Influenza 104 or 10
- Colloid tumor (*see* Cancer)
- Coloenteritis—
 Gastritis 104 or 105
- Coma, uremic—
 Acute nephritis 119
- Complaint, summer—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Compound fracture (*see* Fracture)
- Compression, brain—
 Instrumental delivery (child)
 152 A or stillborn
- Concussion, brain—
 Drowning 169
- Confinement—
 Consumption 28
 Influenza 10
 Mitral lesion 79
 Placenta praevia—Septic per-
 itonitis 137
 Thrombosis 139
- Congenital cyanosis—
 Eclampsia 152 B or 189 A
- Congenital debility—
 Epileptiform convulsions
 71 or 70
- Congenital deformity—
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congenital endocarditis—
 Acute hepatitis 78
- Congenital heart disease—
 Acute nephritis 150 B
 rheumatism 150 B
 Chronic hepatitis 150 B
 Cystitis 150 B
 Duodenal ulcer 150 B
 Embolism 150 B
 Endocarditis 150 B
 Enterocolitis 150 B
 Gangrene 150 B
 Gastric ulcer 150 B
 Gastritis 150 B
 Gonorrhea 150 B
 Hemiplegia 150 B
 Hernia 150 B
 Influenza 150 B
 Injury at birth 152 A
 Instrumental delivery 150 B
 Intestinal obstruction 150 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 150 B
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Nephritis 150 B
 Neuritis 150 B
 Organic brain disease 150 B
 Pancreatitis 150 B
 Paralysis 150 B
 Pericarditis 150 B
 Pleurisy 150 B
 Pleuropneumonia 150 B
 Pneumonia 150 B
 Premature birth 150 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 150 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis
 150 B
 Rheumatism 150 B
 Rickets 150 B
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 150 B
 Thrombosis 150 B
 Tonsillitis 150 B

- Congenital heart disease—Contd.
 Tuberculous diarrhea 31
 Uremia 150 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Congenital hydrocephalus—
 Acute nephritis 150 A
 rheumatism 150 A
 Chronic hepatitis 150 A
 Duodenal ulcer 150 A
 Embolism 150 A
 Endocarditis 150 A
 Gangrene 150 A
 Gastritis 150 A
 Gonorrhea 150 A
 Heart disease 150 A
 Hemiplegia 150 A
 Hernia 150 A
 Influenza 150 A
 Intestinal obstruction 150 A
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 150 A
 Myocardial insufficiency 150 A
 Myocarditis 150 A
 Nephritis 150 A
 Organic brain disease 150 A
 heart disease 150 A
 Paralysis 150 A
 agitans 150 A
 Pericarditis 150 A
 Pleurisy 150 A
 Pleuropneumonia 150 A
 Pneumonia 150 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica 150 A
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 150 A
 Rickets 150 A
 Thrombosis 150 A
 Tonsillitis 150 A
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Uremia 150 A
 Valvular heart disease 150 A
 Congenital malformation of heart—
 Pulmonary edema 150 B
 Congenital malnutrition—
 Sclerema neonatorum 151 B
 Congenital meningitis—
 Myelocoele 150 C
 Congenital obstruction—
 Stenosis of larynx 150 C
- Congenital paralysis—
 Acute dysentery 14
 Congenital syphilis—
 Diphtheria 9
 Gonorrheal ophthalmia 37
 Lobar pneumonia 37
 Measles 6
 Tuberculosis 37
 Congestion, bowels—
 Congestion of brain—Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Congestion, bowels, acute—
 Acute congestion of stomach 104 or 105
 Congestion, brain (*see* Cerebral congestion)
 Congestion, hepatic (*see* Congestion, liver)
 Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 pericarditis—Pneumonia 92 B
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Congestion of liver 122
 —Malaria 4
 Convulsions—Inflammation of bowels 104 or 105
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73

Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—Continued.

- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Congestion, kidneys, acute—

- Inguinal hernia 109 A
- Uremia 122

Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79

Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—Continued.

- Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 73
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Congestion, liver, tuberculous—
- Tuberculous congestion of stomach 34
- Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—
- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119
 - pleurisy 93
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - leptomeningitis 61 A
 - nephritis 120
 - Convulsions 94
 - Cystitis 124
 - Delirium tremens 56
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Dentition 94
 - Diarrhea 104 or 105
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Embolism 82
 - Encephalitis 60
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 126
 - Enteritis 104 or 105

- Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.
- Erysipelas 18
 - Gangrene 142
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 103
 - Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 98
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Insolation 94 or 179
 - Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 110
 - irritation 104 or 94
 - obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Malarial fever—Whooping cough 8
 - Measles 6
 - Meningitis 61 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 73
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Paresis 67
 - Patent foramen ovale 150 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Premature birth (child)
 - 151 A or 94
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 74
 - Rickets 94
 - Specific hysteria 94
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.
- Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Whooping cough 8
- Congestion, lungs, acute—
- Diabetes 50
- Congestion, pulmonary (*see* Congestion, lungs)
- Congestion, renal (*see* Congestion, kidneys)
- Congestion, spleen—
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Congestive gastroenteritis—
- Malaria 104 or 4
- Congestive malaria—
- Chronic diarrhea 4
- Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal—
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Constipation—
- Acute nephritis 119
 - Acute rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Cystitis 124
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Embolism 82
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 126
 - Gangrene 142
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 103
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Indigestion 110
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 110
 - strangulation 109 B
 - Jaundice 110
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Meningitis 61 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120

- Constipation—Continued
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 110
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117 (regardless
 of duration)
 (caused by) 110
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Tetanus 24
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Constipation, chronic—
 Chronic gastritis 103
- “Consumption” (*see* Tuberculosis)
- Continued fever—
 Chronic diarrhea 104 or 1
- Convulsions (eclampsia)—
 Acute indigestion 104 or
 105
 Cretinism—Meningitis 61 A
 Cyanosis 152 B, 71, or 70
 Dentition 71
 —Indigestion 104 or 105
 —Meningitis 61 A
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 —Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Enterocolitis—Gastritis 104
 or 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Gastric fever 71 or 70
 Gastric toxemia 103
 Gastritis 103
 Heart disease 79
- Convulsions (eclampsia)—Contd.
 Heat 179
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Imperfect heart 150 B
 Inanition 71 or 70
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 —Internal hemorrhage 104
 or 105
 infantile scurvy 49
 Insolation 71, 70, or 179
 Malarial fever 4
 Marasmus 71 or 70
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Pertussis—Summer diarrhea
 104 or 8
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Prematurity (child) 151 A
 or 71
 Prolonged labor (child)
 152 A
 Septicemia 20
 Teething 71
 Tetanus 24
 Tonsillitis 100
 Toxemia 55
 Volvulus 109 B
- Convulsions, epileptic (*see* Epilepsy)
- Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal)—
 Acute nephritis 138
 rheumatism 138
 Chronic hepatitis 138
 nephritis 120
 Cystitis 138
 Dementia paralytica 138
 Duodenal ulcer 138
 Embolism 138
 Endocarditis 138
 Gangrene 138
 Gastric ulcer 138
 Gastritis 138
 Gonorrhea 138
 Heart disease 138
 Hemiplegia 138
 Hernia 138
 Influenza 138
 Intestinal obstruction 138
 Lobar pneumonia 138

Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal)—Continued

- Myelitis 138
- Myocardial degeneration 138
 - insufficiency 138
- Myocarditis 138
- Nephritis 138
- Neuritis 138
- Organic brain disease 138
 - heart disease 138
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 138
- Pancreatitis 138
- Paralysis 138
 - agitans 138
- Pericarditis 138
- Phlegmasia alba dolens 138
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 138
- Pleuropneumonia 138
- Pneumonia 138
- Premature birth (mother) 138
- Puerperal embolism 138
 - hemorrhage 135
- Purpura haemorrhagica 138
- Rheumatic endocarditis 138
- Rheumatism 138
- Rickets 138
- Septicemia 137
- Spinal sclerosis 138
- Stricture of urethra 138
- Thrombosis 138
- Tonsillitis 138
- Uremia 138
- Uterine tumor 138
- Valvular heart disease 138

Convulsions, uræmic—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 120
- Chronic cystitis 124
 - hepatitis 120
- Cystitis 120
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dentition 120
- Duodenal ulcer 120
- Embolism 120
- Endocarditis 120
- Enlargement of prostate 120
- Gangrene 120
- Gastric ulcer 120
- Gastritis 120
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79

Convulsions, uræmic—Continued

- Hemiplegia 120
- Hernia 120
- Influenza 120
- Intestinal obstruction 120
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 120
 - insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
 - Operation 131
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 120
 - Operation 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Croup—

- Epilepsy 9
- Ileocolitis 9
- Influenza 9
- Laryngitis 9
- Lobar pneumonia 9
- Measles 9
 - Pneumonia 9
- Myelitis 9
- Nephritis 9
- Pleuropneumonia 9
- Pneumonia 9
- Septicemia 9
- Tonsillitis 9
- Typhoid fever 9
- Ulcerated sore throat 9
- Water on brain 9
- Whooping cough 9

- Croup, membranous—
 Influenza 9
 Lobar pneumonia 9
 Measles 9
 —Pneumonia 9
 Myelitis 9
 Pleuropneumonia 9
 Pneumonia 9
- Croup, spasmodic—
 Measles 6
- Croupous laryngitis—
 Lobar pneumonia 9
 Myelitis 9
 Pleurisy 9
 Pleuropneumonia 9
 Pneumonia 9
 Scarlet fever 7
- Croupous pneumonia—
 Acute gastritis 92 A
 meningitis 92 A
 nephritis 92 A
 Laryngitis 92 A
- Croupous pneumonia, acute—
 Rheumatic fever 92 A
- Crusta lactea—
 Eczema 145
- Curettage—
 Acute peritonitis — Chronic
 endometritis 130 or 137
 Embolism—Endocarditis
 130
 Miscarriage—Septicemia 137
- Curettage, postpartum—
 Puerperal hemorrhage 135
 Tetanus 138
- Curettage, uterus—
 Endometritis 130 or 137
- Curvature, spine—
 Heart disease 79
- Cyanosis—
 Imperfect heart 150 B
 Meningitis 61 A
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth (child) 151 A
 Valvular heart disease 150 B
 (if congenital) or 79
- Cyst, cerebellum—
 Mastoiditis 74
- Cyst, echinococcus, liver—
 Diabetes 112
- Cyst, liver—
 Septicemia—Suppurating
 echinococcus 112
- Cyst, liver, hydatid—
 Pneumonia 112
- Cyst, mesentery—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 Metritis 117
 Ovaritis 117
- Cyst, omentum—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 Metritis 117
 Ovaritis 117
- Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian
 tumor, tumor, ovary)—
 Acute cystitis 131
 diarrhea 131
 diffuse nephritis 131
 dysentery 131
 endocarditis 131
 enteritis 131
 enterocolitis 131
 gastritis 131
 gastroenteritis 131
 indigestion 131
 myocarditis 131
 nephritis 131
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 131
 Chronic cystitis 131
 diarrhea 131
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 131
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 131
 enterocolitis 131
 gastritis 131
 gastroenteritis 131
 Chronic hepatitis 131
 indigestion 131
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 Myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 131
 uremia 120
 Cystitis 131
 Degeneration of liver 131
 Delirium tremens 131
 Dementia 131
 Dementia paralytica 67
 —Operation 131
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 131
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

- Duodenitis 131
- Dysentery 131
- Dyspepsia 131
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 131
- Edema of glottis 87
- lungs 131
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 131
- Embolism 131
- Emphysema 131
- Empyema 131
 - of frontal sinus 131
 - gall bladder 131
- Encephalitis 131
- Endocarditis 131 or 79
 - Operation 131
- Endometritis 131 or 137
- Endopericarditis 131
- Enlarged liver 131
 - spleen 131
- Enteritis 131
- Enterocolitis 131
- Epilepsy 131
- Epistaxis 131
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 131
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 131
- Fecal fistula 131
 - impaction 131
- Fibroid tumor of uterus 131
- Fistula in ano 131
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 131
- Gangrene 131
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gastric hemorrhage 131
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 131
- Gastroduodenitis 131
- Gastroenteritis 131
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 131
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

- Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
 - Operation 131
- Hemiplegia 66
 - Operation 131
- Hemophilia 131
- Hemorrhage of lungs 131
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 131
- Hepatitis 131
- Hernia 131
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 131
- Icterus 131
- Ileocolitis 131
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 131
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
 - Operation 131
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 131
 - indigestion 131
 - obstruction 131
 - paralysis 131
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 131
- Laryngismus stridulus 131
- Laryngitis 131
- Leptomeningitis 131
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Operation 131
- Lymphangitis 131
- Malaria 131
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Meningitis 131
- Meningoencephalitis 131
- Metritis 131 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 131
- Muscular rheumatism 131
- Myelitis 63 B
 - Operation 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

Myocardial degeneration 79
—Operation 131
Myocardial insufficiency 79
—Operation 131
Myocarditis 131 or 79
Nephritis 120
—Operation 131
Nervous prostration 131
Neurasthenia 131
Neuritis 131
Oophoritis 131
Organic brain disease 131
Organic heart disease 79
—Operation 131
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Pachymeningitis 131
Pancreatitis 131
Paralysis 131
Paralysis agitans 63 B
—Operation 131
Paralysis of bladder 131
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 131
Pelvic peritonitis 131
Pemphigus 131
Pericarditis 131
Perinephritis 131
Peritonitis 131
—Pneumonia 131
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 131
Phlebitis 131
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 131
Pleuropneumonia 131
Pneumonia 131
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 131
Pulmonary embolism 131
Purpura haemorrhagica 131
Pyemia 131
Pyloric stricture 131
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 131
Rectovaginal fistula 131
Rectovesical fistula 131
Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 131
Rickets 131
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 131
Septic cystitis 131
endocarditis 131
meningitis 131
peritonitis 131
Septicemia 131
Spinal paralysis 63 B
—Operation 131
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
—Operation 131
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 131
Suppression of urine 131
Suppurative cystitis 131
Synovitis 131
Thrombosis 131
Tonsillitis 131
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation
79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative endocarditis 131
Uremia 131
Urethrorctal fistula 131
Urethrovaginal fistula 131
Urethrovesical fistula 131
Urinary fistula 131
Uterine tumor 131
Vaginal fistula 131
Valvular heart disease 79
—Operation 131
Valvular insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 131
veins 131
Vesicovaginal fistula 131
Volvulus 109 B
Cyst, ovarian, dermoid—
Uterine fibroid 131
Cyst, ovarian, tuberculous—
Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Cyst, pancreas—
 Hemorrhage 118
 Cyst, rupture of—
 Labor 136
 Cystic degeneration—
 Excision of ovaries 131
 Cystic gangrene—
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Cystic ovaries—
 Uterine fibroma 131
 Cystitis—
 Acute diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 124
 enterocolitis 104 or 124
 gastritis 124
 gastroenteritis 104 or 124
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 124
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 124
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (−70y) 14
 (70y+) 124
 enteritis 104 or 124
 enterocolitis 104 or 124
 gastritis 124
 —Enteritis 104 or 124
 gastroenteritis 104 or 124
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 124
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 —Mitral insufficiency 79
 phthisis 28
 prostatitis 126
 rheumatism 124
 septicemia 124
 uremia 120
 Degeneration of kidneys 124
 liver 124

Cystitis—Continued
 Delirium tremens 124
 Dementia 124
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 124
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 124
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 124
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 124
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 124
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 Enlarged prostate 126
 —Influenza 126
 Enlarged spleen 124
 Enteritis 104 or 124
 Enterocolitis 104 or 124
 —Paralysis 104 or 124
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 124
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 124
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 110
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 124
 Gangrene 124
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Cystitis—Continued

- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 124
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 124
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 124
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 124
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 124
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 - Rheumatism 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypertrophy of prostate 126
 - Septicemia 126
- Hypostatic pneumonia 124
- Icterus 124
- Ileocolitis 104 or 124
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 124
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
 - Pneumonia 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
 - indigestion 104
 - or 124
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 124
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 110
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 61 A
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Cystitis—Continued

- Lumbago 124
- Lymphangitis 124
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Meningoencephalitis 61 A
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 124
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
 - Trachelorrhaphy 130
- Nervous prostration 124
- Neurasthenia 124
- Neuritis 124
- Obstruction of bowels 109 B
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 124
 - heart disease 79
- Osteitis of femur 146
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 124
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 124
- Phlebitis 124
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135

Cystitis—Continued

Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 124
 Prostatic enlargement 126
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyemia 124
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephritis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Rupture of urethra 125
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic endocarditis 124
 meningitis 124
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 124
 Spinal disease 124
 paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 124
 Stone in bladder 123
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture 125
 of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 124
 Synovitis 147
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Cystitis—Continued

Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 124
 Urethritis 38
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovésical fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 124
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cystitis, acute—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 prostatitis 126
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Cystitis, acute—Continued

Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 124
 Urethritis 38
 Urinary calculus 123
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis—Enlarged
 prostate 120
 pyelitis—Hypertro-
 phy of prostate 126
 rheumatism 48
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 —Pneumonia 79
 Hematuria 124
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79

Cystitis, chronic—Continued

Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 124
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Septicemia 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of esophagus 101
 urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 124
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, chronic, purulent—
 Pericarditis 124

Cystitis, chronic septic—
 Pneumonia 92 B

Cystitis, purulent—
 Nephritis 120

Cystitis, septic—
 Acute nephritis 124
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 124
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypertrophy of prostate 126
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 124

Cystitis, septic—Continued

- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 124
- Organic brain disease 124
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 124
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 124
- Rickets 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 124
- Tonsillitis 124
- Uremia 124
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, suppurative—

- Acute nephritis 124
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 124
 - myelitis 63 B
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 124
- Embolism 124
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Erysipelas 124
- Gangrene 124
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 124
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 124
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79

Cystitis, suppurative—Continued

- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 124
- Organic brain disease 124
- Organic heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 124
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 124
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 124
- Rickets 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 124
- Tonsillitis 124
- Uremia 124
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, tuberculous—

- Meningitis 34

Cystoma, uteroovarian—

- Septic inflammation 131

D

Death, sudden—

- Heart failure 189 A
- Natural causes 188

Debility—

- Enlargement of heart—En-
largement of liver 79
- Exposure 151 B, 178, or 186
- Influenza—Pneumonia 10
- Senility 154

Debility, general—

- Chronic rheumatism 48
- General paralysis 66 or 67

Degeneration, heart (*see* Cardiac degeneration)Degeneration, heart, fatty (*see* Cardiac degeneration, fatty)

Degeneration, kidneys—

- Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Dementia paralytica 67

Degeneration, kidneys—Contd.
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 120
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 138
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Serous meningitis 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Degeneration, liver—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Fibroid phthisis 28
 Gangrene 142

Degeneration, liver—Continued
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 115
 Rickets 115
 Septic poisoning 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Degeneration, liver, fatty—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Gastritis 113
 Degeneration, myocardial—
 Acute diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 79

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
 Acute myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120
 Chronic diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 79
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120
 Delirium tremens 79
 Dementia 79
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 79
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenitis 104 or 79
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 79
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 79
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 79
 Emphysema 79
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 79
 gall bladder 79
 Encephalitis 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 79
 Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79
 Enteritis 104 or 79
 Enterocolitis 104 or 79
 Epilepsy 69

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
 Epistaxis 79
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 79
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 79
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 79
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or 79
 obstruction 109 B

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

Intestinal paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

Pregnancy 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 79
 Uremia 79
 Urethrorrectal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urinary fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Degeneration, placenta—
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A

- Delirium, acute—
 Epilepsy 69
 Delirium tremens—
 Acute dilatation of heart 56
 nephritis 56
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 105
 Edema of brain 56
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 56
 Erysipelas 18
 Fracture 185
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 56
 Gonorrhea 56
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 56
 Organic brain disease 56
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Pregnancy 56
 Purpura haemorrhagica 56
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 56
 Rickets 56
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 56
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 56
 Uremia 56
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Delivery (*see* Childbirth)
 Dementia—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 105
 Epilepsy—Pleuropneumonia
 92 B
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Heat prostration 179
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 68
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 140
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Dementia paralytica (*see also* General paresis)—

Acute diarrhea 67
 diffuse nephritis 67
 dysentery 67
 endocarditis 67
 enteritis 67
 enterocolitis 67
 gastritis 67
 gastroenteritis 67
 hydrocephalus 67
 indigestion 67
 myocarditis 67
 nephritis 67
 rheumatism 67
 uremia 67

Chronic diarrhea 67
 diffuse nephritis 67
 dysentery 67
 endocarditis 67
 enteritis 67
 enterocolitis 67
 gastritis 67
 gastroenteritis 67
 hepatitis 67
 indigestion 67
 interstitial nephritis 67
 myocarditis 67
 nephritis 67
 rheumatism 67
 uremia 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 67

Diffuse nephritis 67

Duodenal ulcer 67

Duodenitis 67

Dysentery 67

Dyspepsia 67

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 67

Edema of glottis 67

lungs 67

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 67

Embolism 67

Emphysema 67

Empyema 67

of frontal sinus

67

gall bladder

67

Encephalitis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

Endocarditis 67

Endometritis 67 or 137

Endopericarditis 67

Enlarged liver 67

prostate 67

spleen 67

Enteritis 67

Enterocolitis 67

Epilepsy 67

Epistaxis 67

Erysipelas 67

Exophthalmic goiter 67

Extravasation of urine 67

Facial erysipelas 67

Fatty liver 67

Fecal fistula 67

impaction 67

Fistula in ano 67

Follicular tonsillitis 67

Furunculosis 67

Gangrene 67

of intestines 67

lungs 67

Gastric hemorrhage 67

ulcer 67

Gastritis 67

Gastroduodenitis 67

Gastroenteritis 67

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 67

Gonorrhea 67

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 67

Heart disease 67

Hemiplegia 67

Hemophilia 67

Hemorrhage of lungs 67

Hemorrhoids (piles) 67

Hepatitis 67

Hernia 67

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypostatic pneumonia 67

Icterus 67

Ileocolitis 67

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 67

Inflammatory rheumatism

67

Influenza 67

Intermittent fever 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

Intestinal hemorrhage 67
 indigestion 67
 obstruction 67
 paralysis 67

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 67

Laryngismus stridulus 67

Laryngitis 67

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 67

Leukemia 67

Lobar pneumonia 67

Lymphangitis 67

Malaria 67

Malarial fever 4

Malignant endocarditis 67

Mastoiditis 67

Measles 6

Meningitis 67

Meningoencephalitis 67

Metritis 67 or 137

Mitral insufficiency 67

lesion 67

obstruction 67

regurgitation 67

stenosis 67

Morphinism 67

Muscular rheumatism 67

Myelitis 67

Myocardial insufficiency 67

Myocarditis 67

Nephritis 67

Nervous prostration 67

Neurasthenia 67

Neuritis 67

Oophoritis 67

Orchitis 67

Organic brain disease 67

heart disease 67

Osteomyelitis 67

Otitis media 67

Ovaritis 67

Pachymeningitis 67

Pancreatitis 67

Paralysis 67

agitans 67

of bladder 67

Paraplegia 67

Pelvic peritonitis 67

Pemphigus 67

Pericarditis 67

Perinephritis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

Peritonitis 67

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 67

Phlebitis 67

Phlegmonous erysipelas 67

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 67

Pleuropneumonia 67

Pneumonia 67

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 67

Prostatitis 67

Pulmonary embolism 67

Purpura haemorrhagica 67

Pyemia 67

Pyloric stricture 67

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 67

Rectal fistula 67

Rectovaginal fistula 67

Rectovesical fistula 67

Rheumatic endocarditis 67

fever 67

myocarditis 67

pericarditis 67

Rheumatism 67

Rickets 67

Salpingitis 67

Scurvy 67

Septic endocarditis 67

meningitis 67

peritonitis 67

Septicemia 67

Spinal paralysis 67

sclerosis 67

Stricture of urethra 67

Suppression of urine 67

Synovitis 67

Tabes dorsalis 62

Thrombosis 67

Tonsillitis 67

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Tricuspid regurgitation 67

Tuberculosis 28

Tuberculous enteritis 31

meningitis 30

peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Ulcerative endocarditis 67

Uremia 67

Urethrorrectal fistula 67

Urethrovaginal fistula 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

- Urethrovaginal fistula 67
- Urinary fistula 67
- Uterine tumor 67
- Vaginal fistula 67
- Valvular heart disease 67
 - insufficiency 67
 - lesion 67
- Varicose ulcer 67
 - veins 67
- Vesicovaginal fistula 67
- Volvulus 109 B

Dementia, terminal—

- Chronic enteritis 105
- Erysipelas 18
- Phthisis 28
- Pneumonia 92 B

Dentition (teething)—

- Acute indigestion—Eclampsia 104 or 105
 - meningitis 61 A
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Endocarditis 78
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 - Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Inanition—Simple meningitis 61 A
- Indigestion 103
 - Spasms 104 or 105
- Malnutrition 151 B or 189 A
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Nephritis 120
- Pertussis 8
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Whooping cough 8

Derangement, gastric—

- Rheumatism 47

Dermatitis—

- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Diabetes—

- Acute nephritis 50
 - Glaucoma 50
- Acute rheumatism 50
- Chronic endocarditis 50
 - Chronic nephritis 50

Diabetes—Continued

- Chronic hepatitis 50
- Chronic nephritis 50
 - Gangrene 50
- Diphtheria 9
- Duodenal ulcer 50
- Dysentery 50
- Embolism 50
- Endocarditis 50
 - Gangrene 50
- Enlargement of prostate 50
- Enteritis 50
- Epilepsy 50
- Erysipelas 50
- Exophthalmic goiter 50
- Fistula in ano 50
- Furunculosis 50
- Gangrene 50
 - of lungs 50
- Gastric ulcer 50
- Gastritis 50
- Gastroenteritis 50
- Gonorrhea 50
- Heart disease 50
- Hemiplegia 50
 - Influenza—Pneumonia 50
- Hernia 50
- Influenza 50
- Intestinal obstruction 50
- Lobar pneumonia 50
- Measles 50
- Myelitis 50
- Myocardial insufficiency 50
- Myocarditis 50
- Nephritis 50
- Neuritis 50
- Organic brain disease 50
 - heart disease 50
- Otitis media 50
- Pancreatitis 50
- Paralysis 50
 - agitans 50
- Pericarditis 50
- Peritonitis 50
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 50
- Pleuropneumonia 50
- Pneumonia 50
- Pregnancy 50
- Purpura haemorrhagica 50
- Pyemia 50
- Pyosalpinx 50

Diabetes—Continued

- Rheumatic endocarditis 50
- Rheumatism 50
- Rickets 50
- Salpingitis 50
- Spinal sclerosis 50
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 50
- Thrombosis 50
 - Typhoid fever 1
- Tonsillitis 50
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcer 50
- Uremia 50
- Uterine tumor 50
- Valvular heart disease 50
- Varicose ulcer 50

Diabetes insipidus—

- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Gangrene 55
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Influenza 10
- Nephritis 120
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 120

Diabetes mellitus—

- Chronic nephritis 50
- Gangrene 50
- Influenza 50
- Nephritis 50
- Phlegmon—Septicemia 50
- Phthisis 28
- Pneumonia 50
- Whooping cough 50

Diarrhea—

- Acute indigestion 104 or 105
- meningitis 104 or 61 A
- nephritis 104 or 119
- rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- indigestion 104 or 105
- Diphtheria—Measles 9
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 104 or 105
- Edema of lungs 104 or 105
- Embolism 104 or 82
- Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Diarrhea—Continued

- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Erysipelas 18
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastrectasis 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- General paralysis 104, 66, or 67
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Heat 104 or 105
 - prostration 104 or 105
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hepatitis 104 or 115
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105
- Inflammation 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Liver disease 104 or 115
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Malaria 104 or 4
- Malformation 104 or 105
- Malnutrition 104 or 105
- Melancholia 104 or 105
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - Vomiting 104 or 61 A
- Mental disease 104 or 105
- Milk poisoning 104 or 105
- Mitral regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morbus cordis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Phthisis 28
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B

Diarrhea—Continued

- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 104 or 67
- Pedatrophia 104 or 105
- Pericarditis, 104 or 77
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Prematurity (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+14 days and -2y) 104
 - (2y +) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Pyelitis 104 or 122
- Pyemia 20
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Septicemia 104 or 20
- Spina bifida 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Spurious hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Thrush 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Tuberculosis 28
 - of mesenteric gland 31
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Whooping cough 104 or 8

Diarrhea, acute—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Embolism 104 or 82
- Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Epilepsy 69
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79

Diarrhea, acute—Continued

- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129

Diarrhea, acute mycotic—

- Leptomeningitis 104 or 61 A

Diarrhea, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Embolism 104 or 82
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hemorrhoids 104 or 105
- Hepatitis 104 or 115
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Diarrhea, chronic—Continued

Malaria 104 or 4

Myocardial insufficiency

104 or 79

Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Neuritis 104 or 105

Organic brain disease 104

or 105

heart disease 104

or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 118

Paralysis agitans 104 or

63 B

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Pleuropneumonia 104 or

92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 104

or 105

Rheumatic endocarditis 104

or 47

Secondary syphilis 37

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 104 or

125

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Tonsillitis 104 or 100

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Diarrhea, fermental—

Rickets 104 or 105

Diarrhea, idiopathic—

Meningitis 104 or 61 A

Diarrhea, malarial—

Heart disease 79

Diathesis, scrofulous—

Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Difficult labor—

Eclampsia (mother) 138

Meningeal hemorrhage

(child) 152 A

Pelvic peritonitis (mother)

137

Diffuse nephritis—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic endocarditis 79

heart disease 79

hepatitis 113

myocarditis 79

Dilatation of heart 120

Duodenal ulcer 120

Embolism 120

Diffuse nephritis—Continued

Endocarditis 120 or 79

Enlargement of prostate

120

Fatty heart 120

Gangrene 120

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 120

Gonorrhea 120

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 120

Hernia 120

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 120

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 120

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 120

Myocarditis 120 or 79

Neuritis 120

Organic brain disease 120

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 120

Paralysis 120

agitans 120

Pericarditis 120

Pleurisy 120

Pleuropneumonia 120

Pneumonia 120

Pregnancy 138

Purpura haemorrhagica 120

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 120

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Uterine tumor 120

Valvular heart disease 79

stenosis 120

Diffuse nephritis, acute—

Acute rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 119 or 79

Enlargement of prostate

126

Gangrene 119

Diffuse nephritis, acute—Contd.

Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 119
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 119 or 79
 Neuritis 119
 Organic brain disease 119
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 138
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 119
 Scarletina 7
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 119
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Diffuse nephritis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Chronic endocarditis 120
 heart disease 120
 hepatitis 120
 myocarditis 120
 Dilatation of heart 120
 Duodenal ulcer 120
 Embolism 120
 Endocarditis 120
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Fatty heart 120
 Gangrene 120
 Gastric ulcer 120

Diffuse nephritis, chronic—Con.

Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 120
 Heart disease 120
 Hemiplegia 120
 Hernia 120
 Influenza 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 120
 stenosis 120
 Myelitis 120
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 120
 Rheumatic endocarditis 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular heart disease 120
 stenosis 120

Diffuse peritonitis—

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Dilatation, acute—

Endocarditis—Nephritis
 120 or 79

Dilatation, heart (*see* Cardiac dilatation)Dilatation, heart, acute (*see* Cardiac dilatation, acute)

Dilatation, stomach—

Peritonitis—Pyloric stenosis
 117

Dilated heart (*see* Cardiac dilatation)

- Diphtheria—
 Acute nephritis 9
 phthisis 9
 Chronic nephritis 9
 Emphysema 9
 Empyema—Measles 9
 Enterocolitis 9
 Gastritis 9
 Gastroenteritis 9
 General tuberculosis 9
 Heart disease 9
 Hydrocephalus—Measles 9
 Hyperpyrexia 9
 Influenza 9
 Lobar pneumonia—Pulmonary tuberculosis 9
 Measles 9
 —Pneumonia 9
 —Scarlet fever 7
 Meningitis 9
 Nephritis 9
 Otitis media—Pneumonia 9
 Paralysis 9
 Peritonitis 9
 Pertussis 9
 Pneumonia 9
 —Septicemia 9
 Pyemia—Scarlatina 7
 Septicemia 9
 Suppression of urine 9
 Tuberculosis of lungs 9
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 9
- Dog bite—
 Septicemia 176
- Double hip disease—
 Prolonged suppuration 33
- Double hydrothorax—
 Valvular disease of heart 79
- Double inguinal hernia—
 Pneumonia 109 A
- Double oophorectomy—
 Acute nephritis 131
- Double pneumonia—
 Influenza 92 A
- Double pyonephrosis—
 Acute uremia 122
- Double pyosalpinx—
 Fibroma of uterus—Postoperative hemorrhage 132
 Peritonitis 132
 Pulmonary embolism 132
- Double salpinx—
 Pelvic peritonitis 132
- Dropsy—
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Erysipelas—Heart disease 79
 Gastritis 103
 Heart disease 79
 Hepatitis—Valvular heart disease 79
 Hydrothorax—Mitral regurgitation 79
 Kidney disease 122
 Liver disease 115
 Rheumatism 47
- Dropsy, general—
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Dry birth, protracted—
 Hemorrhage (infant) 152 A
- Duodenal ulcer—
 Acute dysentery 14
 endocarditis 104 or 78
 gastritis 104 or 105
 hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 indigestion 104 or 105
 myocarditis 104 or 105
 uremia 104 or 105
 Chronic dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 104 or 105
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 104 or 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 104 or 105
 uremia 104 or 120
- Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 104 or 105
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 104 or 105
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 104 or 105
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Emphysema 104 or 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 104 or 105
 gall bladder
 104 or 115
 Encephalitis 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Endometritis 104, 105, or
 137
 Endopericarditis 104 or 78
 Enlarged liver 104 or 105
 spleen 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 104 or 105
 Epistaxis 104 or 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 104 or 105
 Fecal fistula 104 or 105
 impaction 104 or 105
 Fistula in ano 104 or 105
 Follicular tonsillitis 104 or
 100
 Furunculosis 104 or 143
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 of intestines 104
 or 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 104 or
 105
 ulcer 102
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 104 or 55
 neonatorum
 104 or 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 104
 or 105
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 104 or
 105
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104
 or 105
 Icterus 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 104
 or 105
 paralysis 104 or
 105
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 104 or
 105
 Laryngismus stridulus 104
 or 105
 Laryngitis 104 or 105
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 104 or 105
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 104 or 105
 Malaria 104 or 105
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 104
 or 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 104 or 105
 Meningoencephalitis 104 or
 105
 Metritis 104, 130, or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Mitral obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 105
 Muscular rheumatism 104
 or 105
 Nervous prostration 105
 Neurasthenia 104 or 105
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 104 or 105
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 104 or 105
 Ovaritis 105
 Pachymeningitis 104 or 105
 Paralysis of bladder 104 or
 105
 Paraplegia 66

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 104 or 105
- Pemphigus 104 or 105
- Pericarditis 104 or 105
- Peritonitis 104 or 105
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 104 or 105
- Phlebitis 104 or 105
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+14 days and -2 y) 104
 - (2 y+) 105
- Prostatitis 105
- Pulmonary embolism 104 or 105
- Pyemia 104 or 105
- Pyloric stricture 104 or 105
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 104 or 105
- Rectovaginal fistula 104 or 105
- Rectovesical fistula 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Scurvy 104 or 105
- Septic endocarditis 104 or 105
 - meningitis 104 or 105
 - peritonitis 104 or 105
- Septicemia 104 or 105
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 104 or 105
- Stomatitis 104 or 105
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Suppression of urine 104 or 105
- Synovitis 104 or 147
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Ulcerative endocarditis 104 or 78
 - Urethrorrectal fistula 104 or 105
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 104 or 105
 - Urethrovesimal fistula 104 or 125
 - Urinary fistula 104 or 125
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Vaginal fistula 104 or 105
 - Valvular insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicose ulcer 104 or 105
 - veins 104 or 105
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 104 or 125
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Duodenal ulcer, ruptured—
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
 - Peritonitis 104 or 105
- Duodenitis—
- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - Embolism 104 or 82
 - Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 126
 - Gangrene 104 or 105
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 104 or 105
 - Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 - Heart disease 104 or 79
 - Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 - Hernia 104 or 109 A
 - Influenza 104 or 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 - Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Neuritis 104 or 105
 - Organic brain disease 104 or 74

Duodenitis—Continued

- Organic heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Dysentery (these decisions would not apply should true tropical dysentery prevail)—

- Acute enteritis 14
 - meningitis 14
 - nephritis 14
 - rheumatism 14
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 14
- Dyspepsia 14
- Embolism 14
- Endocarditis 14 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 14
- Enteritis 14
- Enterocolitis 14
- Epilepsy 69
- Erysipelas 14
- Fatty heart 79
- Gangrene 14
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 14
- Gastroenteritis 14
- Gonorrhea 14
- Heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 14

Dysentery—Continued

- Heat 14
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage 14
- Hemorrhoids 14
- Hernia 14
- Inflammatory rheumatism 14
- Influenza 14
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - ulceration 14
- Intussusception 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 14
- Malarial fever 4
- Measles—Meningitis 6
- Meningitis 14
- Metastatic meningitis 14
- Metrorrhagia 14
- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Morphinism 14
- Mumps 14
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 14
- Myocarditis 14 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 14
- Organic brain disease 14
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Pancreatitis 14
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Parotitis 14
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 14
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 14
- Pleuropneumonia 14
- Pneumonia 14
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Pregnancy 14
- Premature birth (mother) 134
- Prostatitis 14
- Pulmonary emphysema 14
- Purpura haemorrhagica 14
- Railroad neurosis 14
- Rheumatic endocarditis 14
- Rheumatism 14
- Rickets 14
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Dysentery—Continued

- Stricture of urethra 14
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 14
- Tonsillitis 14
- Tuberculosis of intestines 31
- Typhomalaria 1
- Uremia 14
- Uterine tumor 14
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 14

Dysentery, acute—

- Acute meningitis 14
- nephritis 14
- rheumatism 14
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Embolism 14
- Endocarditis 14 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 14
- Gangrene 14
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 14
- Gonorrhea 14
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 14
- Hernia 14
- Hydrocephalus 14
- Influenza 14
- Internal hemorrhage 14
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 14
- Myocarditis 14 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 14
- Organic brain disease 14
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 14
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 14
- Pleurisy 14
- Pleuropneumonia 14
- Pneumonia 14
- Pregnancy 14
- Purpura haemorrhagica 14
- Rheumatic endocarditis 14
- Rheumatism 14
- Rickets 14
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Dysentery, acute—Continued

- Stricture of urethra 14
- Thrombosis 14
- Tonsillitis 14
- Uremia 14
- Uterine tumor 14
- Valvular heart disease 79

Dysentery, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Embolism
- (— 70y) 14
- (70y +) 82
- Empyema 93
- Endocarditis 14 or 79
- Enlarged liver 14
- prostate 14
- Enteritis 14
- Erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 14
- Gangrene 14
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 14
- Gonorrhea 14
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis 14
- Hernia
- (— 70y) 14
- (70y +) 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction
- 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Miscarriage 134
- Multiple sclerosis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency
- (— 70y) 14
- (70y +) 79
- Myocarditis 14 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 14
- Organic brain disease 14
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis
- (— 70y) 14
- (70y +) 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 14
- Perityphlitis 14

Dysentery, chronic—Continued

- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 14
- Purpura haemorrhagica
 - (- 70y) 14
 - (70y +) 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism
 - (- 70y) 14
 - (70y +) 47
- Rickets 14
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra
 - (- 70y) 14
 - (70y +) 125
- Thrombosis
 - (- 70y) 14
 - (70y +) 82
- Tonsillitis
 - (- 70y) 14
 - (70y +) 100
- Ulcer of rectum 14
- Uremia
 - (- 70y) 14
 - (70y +) 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Dysentery, hemorrhagic—

- Peritonitis 14

Dyspepsia—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hydrocephalus—Malnutrition 150 A
- Indigestion 103
- Influenza 10

Dyspepsia—Continued

- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- parasites 107
- Jaundice 151 B or 115
- Laryngitis 87
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Meningitis 103
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 103
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stomatitis 99
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Dyspepsia, nervous—

- Nervous prostration 74

E

Eclampsia (*see* Convulsions)—

Eclampsia, postpartum—

- Nephritis 138

Eclampsia, puerperal (*see* Convulsions, puerperal)

Ectopic gestation—

- Acute nephritis 134
- rheumatism 134
- Chronic hepatitis 134
- Embolism 134
- Endocarditis 134
- Gangrene 137

Ectopic gestation—Continued

Gastric ulcer 134
 Gastritis 134
 Gonorrhea 134
 Heart disease 134
 Hemiplegia 134
 Hernia 134
 Influenza 134
 Internal hemorrhage 134
 Intestinal obstruction 134
 Intraperitoneal hemorrhage 134
 Lobar pneumonia 134
 Myocardial insufficiency 134
 Myocarditis 134
 Nephritis 134
 Neuritis 134
 Organic brain disease 134
 heart disease 134
 Pancreatitis 134
 Paralysis 134
 agitans 134
 Pericarditis 134
 Peritonitis 137
 Pleurisy 134
 Pleuropneumonia 134
 Pneumonia 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 134
 Rheumatic endocarditis 134
 Rheumatism 134
 Rickets 134
 Spinal sclerosis 134
 Stricture of urethra 134
 Thrombosis 134
 Tonsillitis 134
 Uremia 134
 Uterine tumor 134
 Valvular heart disease 134

Ectopic pregnancy—

Rupture of Fallopian tube 134

Ectopic pregnancy, ruptured—

Pneumonia 134

Eczema—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged fatty heart 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142

Eczema—Continued

Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 103
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Septic infection 145
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Eczema, acute—

Uremia 120

Eczema, squamous—

Enteritis 104 or 105

Edema—

Chronic nephritis—Chronic rheumatism 120

Edema, brain (*see* Cerebral edema)

Edema, general—

Endocarditis—Influenza 10
 Nephritis 120

Edema, glottis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 87
 Chronic hepatitis 87
 Embolism 87
 Endocarditis 87 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 87
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 87
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 87
 Gonorrhea 87
 Heart disease 87
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 87
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 87
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 87
 Myocarditis 87 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 87
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 87
 Paralysis 87
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 87
 Pharyngitis 100
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 87
 Purpura haemorrhagica 87
 Rheumatic endocarditis 87
 Rheumatism 87
 Rickets 87
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 87
 Thrombosis 87
 Tonsillitis 100
 Ulceration of tonsils 87
 Uremia 87
 Uterine tumor 87
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Edema, heart—
 Edema of lungs 94
 Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—
 Acute endocarditis 78

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued
 Acute indigestion 103
 nephritis 119
 pneumonia 92 A
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Endocarditis 120
 Chronic rheumatism — Viti-
 tium cordis 79
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Mitral insufficiency 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 —Nephritis 104 or 120
 Erysipelas 18
 —Pharyngitis 18
 Fatty heart—Suppression of
 urine 79
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 —Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malignant jaundice 111
 Measles 6
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Myxedema 88
 Nephritis 120
 —Pneumonia 120
 Neuritis 94
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued

- Paralysis cordis 94
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Pulmonary tumor 98
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelonephrosis 122
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Senile pneumonia 92 B
- Senility 94
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhoid pneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicella 19

Edema neonatorum—

- Nephritis 120

Edema, pulmonary (*see* Edema, lungs)

Edematous laryngitis—

- Tonsillitis 100

Effusion, brain (*see* Cerebral effusion)

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)—

- Acute nephritis 145
- rheumatism 145
- Chronic hepatitis 145
- Embolism 145
- Endocarditis 145
- Enlargement of prostate 145
- Gangrene 145
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 145
- Gonorrhea 145
- Heart disease 145
- Hemiplegia 145
- Hernia 145
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 145
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)—Continued

- Myocardial insufficiency 145
- Myocarditis 145
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 145
- Organic brain disease 145
- heart disease 145
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 145
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 145
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 145
- Purpura haemorrhagica 145
- Rheumatic endocarditis 145
- Rheumatism 145
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 145
- Thrombosis 145
- Tonsillitis 145
- Uremia 145
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Embolic gangrene—

- Chronic mitral disease 79

Embolism (embolus)—

- Acute endocarditis 78
- enteritis 104 or 82
- enterocolitis 104 or 82
- gastritis 82
- gastroenteritis 104
- or 82
- hydrocephalus 74
- indigestion 82
- myocarditis 82
- nephritis 82
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 82
- Chronic endocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Chronic enteritis 104 or 82
- enterocolitis 104 or 82
- gastritis 82
- gastroenteritis 104
- or 82
- indigestion 82
- interstitial nephritis 120

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

- Chronic myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 82
- uremia 120
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Rheumatism 47
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 82
 - prostate 82
 - spleen 82
- Enteritis 104 or 82
- Enterocolitis 104 or 82
- Epilepsy 82
- Epistaxis 82
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 82
- Fecal fistula 82
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 82
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 82
- Gangrene 82
 - of foot—Heart disease 79
 - intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 82
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 82
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 82
- Gonorrhea 82
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

- Hemiplegia 82
- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (—1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
- Hepatitis 82
- Hernia 82
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 82
- Icterus 82
- Ileocolitis 104 or 82
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 82
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
 - indigestion 104 or 82
 - obstruction 82
 - paralysis 82
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 82
- Laryngismus stridulus 82
- Laryngitis 82
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 82
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 82
- Malaria 82
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 82
 - Parturition 139
- Meningoencephalitis 82
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 82
- Muscular rheumatism 82

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 82 or 79
 Nephrectomy 122
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 82
 Neurasthenia 82
 Neuritis 82
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 82
 Organic brain disease 82
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 82
 Pancreatitis 82
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 82
 Paraplegia 82
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 82
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 82
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmasia alba dolens 82
 or 139
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 139
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal hemorrhage 135
 Purpura haemorrhagica 82
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 82
 Rectovaginal fistula 82
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

Rheumatic pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 82
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 82
 Septic endocarditis 78
 meningitis 82
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Suppression of urine 82
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis of veins 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcer of leg 82
 Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 82
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Embolism, brain (*see* Cerebral embolism)
 Embolism, heart cavity—
 Embolism of pulmonary artery—Peritonitis 117
 Embolism, liver—
 Sepsis 82
 Embolism, lungs (*see* Embolism, pulmonary)

Embolism, pulmonary—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 82
- Fibroid uterus 129
- Gangrene 82
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gonorrhea 82
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 82
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 82
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 82
- Organic brain disease 82
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 82
- Paralysis 82
 - agitans 63 B
- Parturition 139
- Pericarditis 77
- Phlebitis 83
- Placenta praevia (mother) 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 82
- Pyemia 20
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 82
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 82
- Suppurative periostitis 146
- Syphilis 37
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 82
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose veins 83

Embolism, pulmonary artery—

- Empyema—Phlebitis 83

Embolus (*see* Embolism)

Emphysema—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - pneumonia 97
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 97
- Fatty heart 79
- Fibroid phthisis—
 - Pneumonia 28
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 97
- Gonorrhea 97
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 97
- Hypertrophy of heart 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Laryngeal stenosis 87
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mitral heart disease 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 97
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 97
- Organic brain disease 97
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pertussis 8
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
 - Rickets 92 B
- Pneumothorax 93
- Pregnancy 97
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 97
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 97
- Rickets 97
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 97
- Syphilis 37

Emphysema—Continued

- Thrombosis 97
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Emphysema, chronic—

- Chronic nephritis 120

Emphysema, pulmonary (see Emphysema)**Empyema—**

- Acute nephritis 93
 - Pleuritis 93
- Acute rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Endocarditis 93 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 93
- Enteritis 104 or 93
- Epithelioma of esophagus 40
- Erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver—Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Gall stones 114
- Gangrene 93
 - of lung 95
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 93
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 93
- Gonorrhea 93
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Hepatitis 93
- Hernia. 93
- Influenza 10
- Injuries 186
- Intestinal obstruction 93
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 93
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 93
- Myocarditis 93 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 93
- Organic brain disease 93
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 93
- Paralysis 93
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 93
- Peritonitis 117

Empyema—Continued

- Phthisis 28
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 93
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 93
 - Purulent peritonitis 117
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 93
 - Rickets 93
 - Senility 93
 - Sepsis 93
 - Septic pneumonia 93
 - Smallpox 5
 - Spinal meningitis 93
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 93
 - Tabes mesenterica 31
 - Thrombosis 93
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Toxemia 93
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 - Uremia 93
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Empyema, chronic—**
- Uremia 93
- Empyema, frontal sinus—**
- Acute nephritis 146
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Endocarditis 146 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 146
 - Gangrene 146
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 146
 - Gonorrhea 146
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 146 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 146
 - Organic brain disease 146
 - heart disease 79
 - Otitis media 76

Empyema, frontal sinus—Contd.

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 146
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Pyemia 146
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 146
 Rickets 146
 Septicemia 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, gall bladder—

Acute nephritis 115
 rheumatism 115
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 Endocarditis 115 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Enteritis 104 or 115
 Gangrene 115
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 Gonorrhea 115
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 115
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 115
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 115 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 115
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 115

Empyema, gall bladder—Contd.

Peritonitis 115
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 115
 Rickets 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Thrombosis 115
 Tonsillitis 115
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, tubercular—

Meningitis 28

Encephalitis—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Encephalitis—Continued

- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 60
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Encephalitis, chronic—

- Hemiplegia 60

Encephalitis, hemorrhagic—

- Hemiplegia 64
- Nervous exhaustion 64

Encephalitis, spurious—

- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Endarteritis (see Arteriosclerosis)**Endocarditis—**

- Acute enteritis 104, 78, or 79
- enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
- gastritis 78 or 79
- gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
- hydrocephalus 78 or 79
- indigestion 78 or 79
- inflammatory rheumatism 47
- meningitis 61 A or 79
- Acute nephritis 119 or 79
- Gangrene 119 or 79
- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 78 or 79
- Chronic enteritis 104, 78, or 79
- enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
- gastritis 78 or 79
- gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 78 or 79
- interstitial nephritis 120

Endocarditis—Continued

- Chronic metritis—Peritonitis 130
- myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Myocarditis 120 or 79
- Pneumonia 120
- Chronic pleurisy 93 or 79
- rheumatism 78 or 79
- uremia 78 or 79
- Endometritis 78, 79, or 137
- Enlarged liver 78 or 79
- prostate 78, or 79
- spleen 78, or 79
- Enteritis 104, 78, or 79
- Enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
- Epilepsy 69 or 79
- Epistaxis 78 or 79
- Erysipelas 18 or 79
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18 or 79
- Fatty liver 78 or 79
- Fecal fistula 78 or 79
- impaction 78 or 79
- Fistula in ano 78 or 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100 or 79
- Furunculosis 78 or 79
- Gangrene 78 or 79
- of intestines 110
- lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric ulcer 102 or 79
- Gastritis 78 or 79
- Pleurisy 78 or 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104, 78, or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 78 or 79
- Gonorrhea 38 or 79
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
- salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Gout 78 or 79
- Heart disease 78 or 79
- Hematemesis 78 or 79
- Hemiplegia 78 or 79
- Hemophilia 55 or 79
- neonatorum 55

Endocarditis—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 78 or 79

Hemorrhoids (piles) 78 or 79

Hepatitis 78 or 79

—Pericarditis 78 or 79

—Pneumonia 92 B or 79

Hernia 78 or 79

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 150 A or 79

Hypostatic pneumonia 78 or 79

Ileocolitis 104, 78, or 79

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 78 or 79

Inflammation of bowels
104, 78, or 79Inflammatory rheumatism
47

Influenza 10 or 79

—Pneumonia 10 or 79

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal hemorrhage 78 or 79

indigestion 104

78, or 79

obstruction 109 B
or 79

paralysis 78 or 79

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 78 or 79

Jaundice 78 or 79

—Nephritis 120 or 79

Laryngismus stridulus 78 or 79

Laryngitis 78 or 79

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 78 or 79

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 78 or 79

Malaria 4 or 79

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 78 or 79

Measles 6

—Pneumonia 6

Meningitis 61 A or 79

—Nephritis 120 or 79

Meningoencephalitis 78 or 79

Metritis 78, 79, or 137

Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79

Endocarditis—Continued

Mitral obstruction 79

Mitral regurgitation 79

—Pleurisy—Pneumonia 79

Mitral stenosis 79

Morphinism 78 or 79

Muscular rheumatism 78 or 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis—Rheumatism
47

Nephritis 120 or 79

—Paraplegia 120 or 79

—Pericarditis 120 or 79

—Pneumonia 120 or 79

—Uremia 120 or 79

Nervous prostration 78 or 79

Neurasthenia 78 or 79

Neuritis 78 or 79

Oophoritis 78 or 79

Orchitis 78 or 79

Organic brain disease 78 or 79

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146 or 79

Otitis media 78 or 79

Ovaritis 78 or 79

Pachymeningitis 78 or 79

Pancreatitis 118 or 79

Paralysis 78 or 79

agitans 63 B

of bladder 78 or 79

Paraplegia 78 or 79

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 117

Pemphigus 78 or 79

Pericarditis 78 or 79

—Pleurisy 93 or 79

Perinephritis 122 or 79

Periostitis 78 or 79

Peritonitis 117

—Rheumatism 47

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 78 or 79

Phlebitis 78 or 79

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18

Phthisis 28

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 93 or 79

—Pneumonia 92 B or 79

Endocarditis—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 79
- 97 Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 - Rheumatism 47
- 10 Polyarthrits 147 or 79
- Postpartum hemorrhage 135
- Pott's disease 32
- 97 Pregnancy 78
- 97 Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 78
- Prostatitis 78 or 79
- 97 Puerperal septicemia 137
- 97 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelitis 78 or 79
- Pyemia 78 or 79
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyonephritis 122 or 79
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93 or 79
- 70 Raynaud's disease 142 or 79
- Rectal fistula 78 or 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 78 or 79
- Rectovesical fistula 78 or 79
- Remittent fever 4
- Renal insufficiency 78 or 79
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - pericarditis 47
 - valvular disease of heart 79
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78 or 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scarlet fever 7
- Scurvy 78 or 79
- Septic meningitis 78 or 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 78 or 79
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 78 or 79
- 81 Stomatitis 78 or 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 78 or 79
- Suppression of urine 78 or 79

Endocarditis—Continued

- Suppurative nephritis 122 or 79
 - Synovitis 78 or 79
 - Syphilis 37
 - Thrombophlebitis 78 or 79
 - Thrombosis 78 or 79
 - Tonsillitis 100 or 79
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Typhoid fever 1
 - Uremia 78 or 79
 - Urethrectal fistula 78 or 79
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 78 or 79
 - Urethrovesical fistula 78 or 79
 - Urinary-fistula 78 or 79
 - Uterine tumor 129 or 79
 - Vaginal fistula 78 or 79
 - Valvular disease of heart 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
 - veins 78 or 79
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 78 or 79
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Endocarditis, acute—
- Acute exudative nephritis 119
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - Enlargement of prostate 78
 - Gangrene 78
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 78
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 78
 - Hemiplegia 78
 - Hernia 78
 - Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A

- Endocarditis, acute—Continued
- Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 78
 - Organic brain disease 78
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 78
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 78
 - Pleurisy 78
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 78
 - Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 78
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 78
 - Thrombosis 78
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 78
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Endocarditis, acute ulcerative—
- Pneumonia 92 B
 - Rheumatism 47
- Endocarditis, chronic—
- Acute enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - exacerbation 79
 - inflammatory rheumatism 79
 - malarial fever 4
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
 - suppression—Uremia 79
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - Enlargement of prostate 79
 - Epilepsy 79
 - Exophthalmic goiter 51
 - Gangrene 79
- Endocarditis, chronic—Contd.
- Gangrene of leg—Varicose ulcers 79
 - lungs 95
 - Gastric ulcer 79
 - Gastritis 79
 - Gonorrhea 79
 - Granular kidney 120
 - Hemiplegia 79
 - Hernia 79
 - Operation 109 A
 - Iliac thrombosis 79
 - Inflammatory rheumatism 79
 - Influenza 79
 - Intestinal obstruction 79
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Malaria 79
 - Malarial fever—Miscarriage 4
 - Morphinism 79
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocarditis 79
 - Nephritis 79
 - Neuritis 79
 - Organic brain disease 79
 - Osteomalacia 79
 - Pancreatitis 79
 - Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 - Pemphigus 79
 - Pericarditis 79
 - Pertussis 8
 - Pleurisy 79
 - Pleuropneumonia 79
 - Pneumonia 79
 - Pregnancy 79
 - Purpura hæmorrhagica 79
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 - Rheumatic fever 79
 - Rheumatism 79
 - Rickets 79
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 79
 - Syphilis 37
 - Thrombosis 79
 - Tonsillitis 79
 - Uremia 79
 - Uremic poisoning 79
 - Uterine fibroids 79
- Endocarditis, chronic mitral—
- Pregnancy 79

- Endocarditis, chronic ulcerative—
 Nephritis 79
- Endocarditis, gonorrheal—
 Acute nephritis 38
 rheumatism 38
 Chronic hepatitis 38
 Enlargement of prostate 38
 Enterocolitis 38
 Gangrene 38
 Gastric ulcer 38
 Gastritis 38
 Heart disease 38
 Hemiplegia 38
 Hernia 38
 Influenza 38
 Intestinal obstruction 38
 Lobar pneumonia 38
 Myelitis 38
 Myocardial insufficiency 38
 Myocarditis 38
 Nephritis 38
 Neuritis 38
 Organic brain disease 38
 heart disease 38
 Pancreatitis 38
 Paralysis 38
 agitans 38
 Pericarditis 38
 Pleurisy 38
 Pleuropneumonia 38
 Pneumonia 38
 Pregnancy 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 38
 Rheumatic endocarditis 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Spinal sclerosis 38
 Stricture of urethra 38
 Thrombosis 38
 Tonsillitis 38
 Uremia 38
 Uterine tumor 38
 Valvular heart disease 38
- Endocarditis, malignant—
 Acute nephritis 78
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 78
 Gangrene 78
 Gastric ulcer 78
 Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
- Endocarditis, malignant—Contd.
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Infection of spleen 78
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 78
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 78
 Pancreatitis 78
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 78
 Pneumonia 78
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 78
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Subacute nephritis 78
 Syringomyelitis 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 78
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 78
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Endocarditis, rheumatic—
 Acute enteritis 104 or 47
 enterocolitis 104 or 47
 gastritis 47
 gastroenteritis 104 or 47
 hydrocephalus 47
 indigestion 47
 myocarditis 47
 nephritis 47
 uremia 47
 Chronic enteritis 104 or 47
 enterocolitis 104 or 47
 gastritis 47
 gastroenteritis 104 or 47
 hepatitis 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
 Chronic indigestion 47
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 47
 Endometritis 47 or 137
 Endopericarditis 47
 Enlarged liver 47
 prostate 47
 spleen 47
 Enteritis 104 or 47
 Enterocolitis 104 or 47
 Epilepsy 47
 Epistaxis 47
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 47
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 47
 Fecal fistula 47
 impaction 47
 Fistula in ano 47
 Follicular tonsillitis 47
 Furunculosis 47
 Gangrene 47
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 47
 ulcer 47
 Gastritis 47
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 47
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 47
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 47
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 47
 Hemiplegia 47
 Hemophilia 47
 neonatorum 47
 Hemorrhage of lungs 47
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 47
 Hepatitis 47
 Hernia 47
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 47
 Hypostatic pneumonia 47
 Icterus 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
 Ileocolitis 104 or 47
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 47
 Influenza 47
 Intermittent fever 47
 Intestinal hemorrhage 47
 indigestion 104 or 47
 obstruction 47
 paralysis 47
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 47
 Laryngismus stridulus 47
 Laryngitis 47
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 47
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 47
 Malaria 47
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 47
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 47
 Meningoencephalitis 47
 Metritis 47 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 47
 Muscular rheumatism 47
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 47
 Myocarditis 47
 Nephritis 47
 Nervous prostration 47
 Neurasthenia 47
 Neuritis 47
 Oophoritis 47
 Orchitis 47
 Organic brain disease 47
 heart disease 47
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 47
 Ovaritis 47
 Pachymeningitis 47
 Pancreatitis 47
 Paralysis 47
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 47
 Paraplegia 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 47
 Pemphigus 47
 Pericarditis 47
 Perinephritis 47
 Peritonitis 47
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 47
 Phlebitis 47
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 47
 Prostatitis 47
 Purpura haemorrhagica 47
 Pyemia 47
 Pyloric stricture 47
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 47
 Rectal fistula 47
 Rectovaginal fistula 47
 Rectovesical fistula 47
 Rickets 47
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 47
 Septic endocarditis 47
 meningitis 47
 peritonitis 47
 Septicemia 47
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 47
 Stomatitis 47
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 47
 Suppression of urine 47
 Synovitis 47
 Thrombosis 47
 Tonsillitis 47
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 47
 Uremia 47
 Urethrorectal fistula 47
 Urethrovaginal fistula 47
 Urethrovesical fistula 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Urinary fistula 47
 Uterine tumor 47
 Vaginal fistula 47
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 47
 veins 47
 Vesicovaginal fistula 47
 Volvulus 109 B

Endocarditis, septic—

Acute nephritis 78
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 78
 Gangrene 78
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 78
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Parturition 137
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Septicemia 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, ulcerative—

- Acute nephritis 78
 - pneumonia 92 A
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Enlargement of prostate 78
- Gangrene 78
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 78
- Gonorrhea 38
- Hemiplegia 78
- Hernia 78
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 78
- Nephritis 78
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
 - heart disease 78
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 78
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Purulent meningitis 78
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 78
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, valvular—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Endometritis—

- Acute nephritis 130 or 137
 - rheumatism 47 or 137
- Chronic hepatitis 113 or 137
- Gangrene 130 or 137
- Gastric ulcer 102 or 137
- Gastritis 130 or 137
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79 or 137
- Hemiplegia 66 or 137

Endometritis—Continued

- Hernia 109 A or 137
- Influenza 10 or 137
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B or 137
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A or 137
- Miscarriage 137
- Myelitis 63 B or 137
- Myocardial insufficiency 130 or 137
- Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
- Nephritis 120 or 137
- Neuritis 130 or 137
- Organic brain disease 130 or 137
 - heart disease 79 or 137
- Ovaritis 132 or 137
- Pancreatitis 118 or 137
- Paralysis 66 or 137
 - agitans 63 B or 137
- Pericarditis 77 or 137
- Peritonitis 130 or 137
- Pleurisy 93 or 137
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 137
- Pneumonia 92 B or 137
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 130 or 137
- Rheumatism 130 or 137
- Rickets 130 or 137
- Salpingitis 132 or 137
- Septicemia 130 or 137
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
- Stricture of urethra 130 or 137
- Thrombosis 130 or 137
- Tonsillitis 100 or 137
- Uremia 130 or 137
- Uterine tumor 129 or 137
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79 or 137

Endopericarditis—

- Acute nephritis 78
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Enlargement of prostate 78
- Gangrene 78
- Gastric ulcer 102

Endopericarditis—Continued

Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 78
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 78
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Enlarged (see Enlargement)

Enlargement, liver—

Acute malaria 4
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Enlargement of spleen 116
 —Fatty heart 79
 —Nephritis 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypertrophy of heart 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Enlargement, liver—Continued

Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Enlargement, lymphatics—

Nephritis 120

Enlargement, prostate—

Acute enteritis 126
 enterocolitis 126
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 126
 indigestion 103
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 126
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 126
 Chronic enteritis 126
 enterocolitis 126
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 126
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 103
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

- Chronic rheumatism 48
- sepsis—Stone in bladder 123
- uremia 120

Enlargement of spleen 116

Enteritis 126

Enterocolitis 126

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 126

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 126

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty liver 126

Fecal fistula 110

impaction 126

Fistula in ano 110

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 143

Gangrene 126

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gastric hemorrhage 103

ulcer 102

Gastritis 103

Gastroduodenitis 126

Gastroenteritis 126

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 88

Gonorrhea 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 55

Hemorrhage of lungs 98

Hemorrhoids (piles) 83

Hepatitis 115

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypostatic pneumonia 126

Icterus 115

Ileocolitis 126

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 103

Inflammatory rheumatism

47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal hemorrhage 110

indigestion 126

obstruction 126

paralysis 126

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 110

Laryngismus stridulus 87

Laryngitis 87

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 126

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 126

Malaria 4

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 146

Meningitis 126

Meningoencephalitis 126

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 79

obstruction 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Morphinism 59

Muscular rheumatism 149

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Nervous prostration 126

Neurasthenia 126

Neuritis 126

Obstruction of bladder—

Pneumonia 126

Orchitis 126

Organic brain disease 126

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 76

Pachymeningitis 126

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

of bladder 126

Paraplegia 66

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 117

Pemphigus 126

Pericarditis 77

Perinephritis 126

Peritonitis 117

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 100

Phlebitis 83

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18

Pleurisy 93

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelitis—Uremia 126
- Pyemia 126
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 110
- Rectovesical fistula 126
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Scurvy 49
- Sepsis 126
- Septic meningitis 126
 - peritonitis 117
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 126
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Uremia 126
- Urethrectal fistula 126
- Urethrovesical fistula 126
- Urinary fistula 126
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer '83
 - veins 126
- Volvulus 109 B

Enlargement, spleen—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 116
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 116
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A

Enlargement, spleen—Continued

- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 116
- Organic brain disease 116
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pernicious jaundice 111
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 116
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 116
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 116
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease, 79

Enteric fever—

- Pneumonia 1

Enteric tuberculosis—

- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Enteritis—

- Acute gastritis 104 or 105
 - meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - Gastritis 104 or 119
- Acute rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hemorrhage 104 or 105
 - hepatitis 104 or 113
 - rheumatism 104 or 105
 - rickets 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 104 or 69

Enteritis—Continued

Erysipelas 104 or 18
 Fecal impaction 104 or 105
 Fistula in ano 104 or 105
 Furunculosis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 of intestines 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Gonorrheal vaginitis 38
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Heat—Prematurity
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and -2y) 104
 (2y+) 105
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 Impaction of bowels 104 or 105
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Insolation 104, 105, or 179
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 parasites 104 or 105
 Intussusception 109 B
 Jaundice 104 or 115
 Kidney disease 104 or 105
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Malarial fever 104 or 4
 Malformation 104 or 105
 Mastoiditis 104 or 105
 Measles 104 or 6
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Microencephalus 104 or 105
 Morphinism 59
 Mumps 104 or 19
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency
 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 —Uremia 104 or 120
 Neuralgia 104 or 105
 Neuritis 104 or 105

Enteritis—Continued

Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 105
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Phlegmonous peritonitis
 104 or 117
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 —Teething 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and -2y) 104
 (2y+) 105
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Scurvy 104 or 105
 Septic intoxication 104 or 105
 Septicemia 104 or 20
 Spina bifida 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 104 or 105
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Thrush 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 Whooping cough 104 or 8
 Worms 104 or 105
 Enteritis, acute—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47

Enteritis, acute—Continued

Chronic hepatitis 104 or
113

Gangrene 104 or 105

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 104 or 105

Heart disease 104 or 79

Hemiplegia 104 or 66

Hernia 104 or 109 A

Influenza 104 or 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 104 or
92 A

Mastoiditis—Suppurative
otitis media 104 or 105

Meningitis 104 or 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 104
or 79

Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Nephritis 104 or 120

Neuritis 104 or 105

Organic brain disease 104
or 105

heart disease 104
or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 105

Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or
63 B

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Pleurisy 104 or 93

Pleuropneumonia 104 or
92 B

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura hæmorrhagica 104
or 105

Rheumatism 104 or 105

Rickets 104 or 105

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 104 or
105

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Tonsillitis 104 or 100

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 104
or 79

Enteritis, acute hæmorrhagic—

Peritonitis 104 or 117

Enteritis, chronic—

Acute idiopathic meningitis
104 or 61 A

nephritis 104 or 119

rheumatism 104 or
47

Chronic hepatitis 104 or
113

mania 104 or 105

Gangrene 104 or 105

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 104 or 105

Heart disease 104 or 79

Hemiplegia 104 or 66

Hernia 104 or 109 A

Influenza 104 or 10

Intestinal obstruction
109 B

Lobar pneumonia 104 or
92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency
104 or 79

Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Nephritis 104 or 120

Neuritis 104 or 105

Organic brain disease 104
or 105

heart disease 104
or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 118

Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or
63 B

Paraplegia 104 or 66

Paresis 104 or 67

Pedatrophia 104 or 105

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Pleurisy 104 or 93

Pleuropneumonia 104 or
92 B

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura hæmorrhagica 104
or 105

Rheumatism 104 or 105

Rickets 104 or 105

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 104 or
125

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Enteritis, chronic—Continued

- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Ulcer of colon 104 or 105
 - rectum 104 or 105
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Enteritis, tuberculous—

Acute military tuberculosis

- 31
- nephritis 31
- rheumatism 31

Chronic hepatitis 31

Gangrene 31

Gastric ulcer 31

Gastritis 31

Gonorrhea 31

Heart disease 31

Hemiplegia 31

Hernia 31

Hip disease 33

Influenza 31

Intestinal obstruction 31

Lobar pneumonia 31

Myelitis 31

Myocarditis 31

Nephritis 31

Neuritis 31

Organic brain disease 31

heart disease 31

Pancreatitis 31

Paralysis 31

agitans 31

Pericarditis 31

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 31

Pleuropneumonia 31

Pneumonia 31

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 31

Purpura haemorrhagica 31

Rheumatism 31

Rickets 31

Spinal sclerosis 31

Stricture of urethra 31

Thrombosis 31

Tonsillitis 31

Tuberculous meningitis 31

osteitis 31

Uremia 31

Uterine tumor 31

Valvular heart disease 31

Enterocolitis—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
- rheumatism 104 or 47

Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113

Gangrene 104 or 105

- of bowels 104 or 105

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 104 or 105

Heart disease 104 or 79

Hemiplegia 104 or 66

Hernia 104 or 109 A

Hot weather 104 or 105

Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105

Indigestion 104 or 105

Influenza 104 or 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

- parasites 104 or 105

Intussusception 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Malaria 104 or 4

Measles 104 or 6

Meningitis 104 or 61 A

Miscarriage 134

Morphinism 59

Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79

Myocarditis 104, 78 or 79

Nephritis 104 or 120

Neuritis 104 or 105

Organic brain disease 104

or 105

- heart disease 104 or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 118

Paralysis 104 or 66

agitans 104 or 63 B

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Peritonitis 104 or 117

Pertussis 104 or 8

Pleurisy 104 or 93

Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

- Whooping cough 104 or 8

Enterocolitis—Continued

- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+ 14 days and - 2y) 104
 - (2y +) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Scrofula 104 or 105
- Septicemia 104 or 20
- Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Thrush 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 104 or 8

Enterocolitis, acute—

- Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - nephritis 120
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal hemorrhage 104 or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120

Enterocolitis, acute—Continued

- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—Contd.

- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Epilepsy—

- Acute lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Erysipelas 18
- Exposure 69
- Fall 172
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 69
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 69
- Gonorrhea 69
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 69
- Hemorrhage of lungs 69
- Hernia 69
- Hysteria 69
- Indigestion 69
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 69
- Intussusception 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 69
- Meningoencephalitis 69
- Mitral incompetency 79

Epilepsy—Continued

- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 69
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 69
- Obstruction of bowels 69
- Organic brain disease 69
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 69
 - agitans 63 B
- Paresis 67
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 69
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 69
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 69
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulation (unqualified) 69
 - by food, etc. 186
- Stricture of urethra 69
- Suffocation (unqualified) 69
 - by bed clothes, etc. 168
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tumor of brain 74
- Typhopneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 69
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Epistaxis—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemoptysis 98

Epistaxis—Continued

- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nasal polypus 86
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
 - Rheumatic fever 47
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Pressure during birth 152 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scurvy 49
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Erysipelas—

- Acute nephritis 18
 - Influenza 18
- Acute rheumatism 18
- Bladder disease—Kidney disease 18
- Chronic hepatitis 18
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Meningitis 120
- Chronic valvular disease of heart 79
- Fall—Wound 18

Erysipelas—Continued

- Fatty heart 79
- Fracture of leg 18
- Furunculosis 18
- Gangrene 18
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 18
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 18
- General infection (puerperal) 137
- Gonorrhea 18
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage of bowels 18
- Hernia 18
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Infection—Piercing ears 18
- Inflammatory rheumatism 18
- Influenza 18
 - Rheumatism 18
- Injury 18
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 18
- Lateral sclerosis 63 B
- Lead poisoning 57
- Lobar pneumonia (regardless of duration) 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 18
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Mumps 18
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 18
- Myocarditis 18 or 79
- Nephritis 18
- Neuritis 18
- Obstruction of bile duct 18
- Organic brain disease 18
 - heart disease 79
- Otitis media 18
- Pancreatitis 18
- Paralysis 18
 - agitans 63 B
- Paraplegia 66
- Pericarditis 18
- Peritonitis 117
- Pharyngitis 18
- Phlebitis 18
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Erysipelas—Continued

- Pneumonia 18
- Post-vaccination 18
- Scarlatina 7
- Pregnancy 18
- Purpura haemorrhagica 18
- Pyemia 18
- Rectal fistula 18
- Rheumatic fever—Toxemia 47
- Rheumatism 18
- Rickets 18
- Septic pneumonia 18
- Septicemia 18
- Specific disease 37
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of rectum 110
- urethra 18
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 18
- Tonsillitis 18
- Toxemia 18
- Tuberculosis of adrenals 52
- Typhoid fever 1
- Umbilical infection 18
- Uremia 18
- Uterine tumor 18
- Vaccination 18
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicella 18
- Varicose ulcer 18
- Wound of hand 18

Erysipelas, facial—

- Acute nephritis 18
- rheumatism 18
- Chronic hepatitis 18
- Gangrene 18
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 18
- Gonorrhea 18
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 18
- Influenza 18
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 18
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 18
- Myocarditis 18 or 79
- Nephritis 18
- Neuritis 18

Erysipelas, facial—Continued

- Organic brain disease 18
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 18
 - Paralysis 18
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 18
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 18
 - Pregnancy 18
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 18
 - Rheumatism 18
 - Rickets 18
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 18
 - Thrombosis 18
 - Tonsillitis 18
 - Uremia 18
 - Uterine tumor 18
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Erysipelas, phlegmonous—
- Acute nephritis 18
 - rheumatism 18
 - Chronic hepatitis 18
 - Gangrene 18
 - Gastric ulcer 18
 - Gastritis 18
 - Gonorrhea 18
 - Heart disease 18
 - Hemiplegia 18
 - Hernia 18
 - Influenza 18
 - Intestinal obstruction 18
 - Lobar pneumonia 18
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 18
 - Myocarditis 18
 - Nephritis 18
 - Neuritis 18
 - Organic brain disease 18
 - heart disease 18
 - Pancreatitis 18
 - Paralysis 18
 - agitans 18
 - Pericarditis 18
 - Pleurisy 18
 - Pleuropneumonia 18
 - Pneumonia 18
 - Pregnancy 137
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 18
 - Rheumatism 18
 - Rickets 18

- Erysipelas, phlegmonous—Contd.
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 18
 Thrombosis 18
 Tonsillitis 18
 Uremia 18
 Uterine tumor 18
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Erysipelas, surgical—
 Pneumonia 18
- Erysipelas, traumatic facial—
 Septic intoxication 18
- Ether narcosis—
 Laparotomy 168
 Operation 168
- Ethmoiditis—
 Meningitis 146
- Excessive mental exertion—
 Meningitis 61 A
- Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—
 Acute nephritis 51
 rheumatism 51
 Chronic hepatitis 51
 nephritis 51
 Gangrene 51
 Gastric ulcer 51
 Gastritis 51
 Gonorrhea 51
 Heart disease 51
 Hemiplegia 51
 Hernia 51
 Influenza 51
 Intestinal obstruction 51
 Leukemia 51
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Miscarriage 51
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 51
 Myocarditis 51
 Nephritis 51
 Neuritis 51
 Organic brain disease 51
 heart disease 51
 Pancreatitis 51
 Paralysis 51
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 51
 Pleurisy 51
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 51
- Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—Continued
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 51
 Rheumatism 51
 Septic pleuropneumonia 51
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 51
 Thrombosis 51
 Tonsillitis 51
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 51
 Uterine tumor 51
 Valvular heart disease 51
- Exposure—
 Gastritis 103
 Hernia 109 A
- Exstrophy, bladder—
 Uremia 150 C
- Extrauterine pregnancy (*see* Ectopic gestation)
- Extravasation, urine—
 Acute nephritis 125
 rheumatism 125
 Chronic hepatitis 125
 Gangrene 125
 Gastric ulcer 125
 Gastritis 125
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 125
 Hemiplegia 125
 Hernia 125
 Influenza 125
 Intestinal obstruction 125
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 125
 Myocarditis 125
 Nephritis 125
 Neuritis 125
 Organic brain disease 125
 heart disease 125
 Pancreatitis 125
 Paralysis 125
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Pericarditis 125
 Pleurisy 125
 Pleuropneumonia 125
 Pneumonia 125
 Pregnancy 125
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 125
 Retention of urine 125

Extravasation, urine—Continued
 Rheumatism 125
 Rupture of bladder 124
 urethra—Stricture 125
 Septicemia 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 125
 Tonsillitis 125
 Uremia 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 125

F

Failure, heart—
 Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Fall—
 Fracture of spine—Septicemia 172
 Inguinal hernia—Operation 109 A
 Meningitis 172
 Myelitis 63 B
 Peritonitis 172

Fat thrombosis of heart—
 Pachymeningitis 61 A

Fatty heart—
 Acute nephritis 119
 Chronic gastritis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Fatty kidney 79
 Fatty liver—Fatty lungs 79
 —Nephritis 79
 Fibroma of uterus 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroenteritis 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Heat prostration 79
 Hepatic hypertrophy 79
 Hernia 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 79
 Influenza 79
 Insolation 79 or 179
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Malaria 4

Fatty heart—Continued
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 —Pneumonia 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pulmonary hyperemia 79
 Ulcer 79
 Fatty liver—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Obesity 55
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Rickets 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Fatty myocarditis—

Pneumonia 79

Fecal fistula—

Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gangrene 110

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 110

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 110

Operation—Peritonitis 110

Organic brain disease 110

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 110

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 110

Salpingitis 132

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Fecal impaction—

Acute nephritis 110
rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gangrene 110

Gastric ulcer 102

Fecal impaction—Continued

Gastritis 110

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 110

Heart disease 79

—Influenza 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 110

Intussusception 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 110

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 110

Organic brain disease 110

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 110

Purpura haemorrhagica 110

Rheumatism 110

Rickets 110

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 110

Thrombosis 110

Tonsillitis 110

Uremia 110

Urethral fistula 110

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Felon—

Septicemia 20

Femoral hernia—

General peritonitis 109 A

Intestinal toxemia 109 A

Fermentation, intestinal—

Peritonitis 104 or 117

Fetid stomatitis—

Intestinal hemorrhage 99

Fetus, retained—

Septic peritonitis 137

Fibrocarcinoma—

Septic meningitis 45

- Fibroid tumor (this term as used in the United States generally refers to *uterine* tumors, when reported for females)—
 Acute nephritis 129
 peritonitis—Hysterectomy 129
 Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
 Goiter 88
- Fibroid tumor, bladder—
 Nephritis 124
- Fibroid tumor, uterus (fibroid, uterine; of uterus; fibroma, uterine; uterine tumor)—
 Acute nephritis 129
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 Gangrene 129
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 129
 Gonorrhea 129
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia—Peritonitis 129
 Hernia 109 A
 Hysterectomy—Peritonitis 129
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 129
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 —Operation 129
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 129
 Myocarditis 129 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 129
 Organic brain disease 129
 heart disease 79
 Ovaritis 132
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 129
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 129
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 129
 Purpura haemorrhagica 129
- Fibroid tumor, uterus—Contd.
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Rheumatism 129
 Salpingitis 132
 Salpingoperitonitis 132
 Septicemia 129
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 129
 Thrombosis 129
 Tonsillitis 129
 Uremia 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Fibroma, uterine (*see* Fibroid tumor, uterus)
- Fibrosis, uterine—
 Peritonitis 129
- Fissure, anus—
 Hemorrhoids 110
- Fistula—
 Piles 83
 Septicemia 20
- Fistula, abdomen—
 Pneumonia 92 B
- Fistula in ano (fistula, ischiorectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 110
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 110
 Organic brain disease 110
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 110

- Fistula in ano (fistula, ischio-rectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—Con.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 110
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Fistula, ischio-rectal (*see* Fistula in ano)
- Fistula, perineal—
 Pneumonia 92 B
- Fistula, rectal (*see* Fistula in ano)
- Fistula, rectovaginal (*see* Fistula in ano)
- Fistula, rectovesical (urethro-rectal, urethrovaginal, urethro-vesical, urinary, utero-vesical, vesicometro-rectal, vesicoperineal, vaginal, vesicovaginal)
 Acute nephritis 125
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 125
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 125
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 125
 Organic brain disease 125
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Plouropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 125
- Fistula, rectovesical (urethro-rectal, urethrovaginal, urethro-vesical, urinary, utero-vesical, vesicometro-rectal, vesicoperineal, vaginal, vesicovaginal)—Contd.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 125
 Rickets 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 125
 Tonsillitis 125
 Uremia 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Fistula, urethro-rectal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
- Fistula, urethrovaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
- Fistula, urethrovesical (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
- Fistula, urinary (*see* Fistula, recto-vesical)
- Fistula, vaginal (*see* Fistula, recto-vesical)
- Fistula, vesicovaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
- Follicular tonsillitis—
 Acute nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 100
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 100
 Gonorrhea 100
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 100
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 100
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 100
 Myocardial insufficiency 100
 Myocarditis 100 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 100
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 100
 Pleurisy 93

Follicular tonsillitis—Continued
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 100
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Thrombosis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uterine tumor 100
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Foramen ovale, open—
 Pneumonia 150 B
 Foramen ovale, patent—
 Prematurity 150 B
 Foreign body, larynx—
 Septic pneumonia 186
 Fracture—
 Internal hemorrhage 185
 injuries—Run over
 175 D
 Jumped down air shaft 161
 from window 161
 Laceration 185
 Nephritis 185
 Pneumonia 185
 Run over 175 D
 Septicemia 185
 Struck by elevator 174
 Suicide 161
 Fright—
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Frostbite—
 Gangrene 178
 Frozen feet—
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Functional heart disease—
 Acute indigestion 103
 nephritis 119
 Gastritis 103
 Furunculosis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 143
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 39385°—14—16

Furunculosis—Continued
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 143
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 143
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

G

Gall stones (*see* Cholelithiasis)
 Gall stones, impacted—
 Gastritis 114
 Rupture of heart 114
 Gangrene—
 Acute gastritis 142
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 142
 myocarditis 142
 nephritis 142
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 142
 Chronic gastritis 142
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 142
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79

Gangrene—Continued

- Chronic nephritis 120
- rheumatism 142
- uremia 120
- Gangrene of lungs 95
- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 142
- ulcer 102
- Gastritis 142
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 142
- Gonorrhea 142
- Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66 or longer
 - duration
- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
- Hepatitis 142
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 142
- Icterus 142
- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 142
- Inflammatory rheumatism
 - 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 110
 - indigestion 104
 - or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 142
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 142
- Laryngitis 142
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 142
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Gangrene—Continued

- Lymphangitis 142
- Malaria 142
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 142
- Meningoencephalitis 142
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 142
- Muscular rheumatism 142
- Mylitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 142 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 142
- Neurasthenia 142
- Neuritis 142
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 142
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 142
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66 or longer dura-
 - tion
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 142
- Paraplegia 66 or longer dura-
 - tion
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 142
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 142
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous tonsillitis
 - 100
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B

- Gangrene—Continued
- Pott's disease 32
 - Premature birth (child)
 - 151 A or 142
 - Prostatitis 126
 - Pregnancy 137
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 142
 - Pyemia 142
 - Pyloric stricture 103
 - Pyosalpinx 132
 - Pyothorax 95
 - Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 142
 - Rickets 142
 - Salpingitis 132
 - Scurvy 49
 - Sepsis—Valvular heart disease 79
 - Septic meningitis 142
 - peritonitis 117
 - thrombosis 82
 - Septicemia 142
 - Variola 5
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 142
 - Stomatitis 142
 - Strangulated hernia 109 A
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Suppression of urine 122
 - Synovitis 142
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Traumatic paralysis 186
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Typhoid fever 1
 - Ulcer of leg 142
 - Uremia 142
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Gangrene, abdomen—
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Gangrene, bowels—
- Peritonitis 110
- Gangrene, face—
- Septicemia 142
- Gangrene, foot—
- Gangrene of lungs 95
- Gangrene, intestines—
- Acute nephritis 110
 - rheumatism 110
 - Chronic hepatitis 110
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 110
 - Gonorrhea 110
 - Heart disease 110
 - Hemiplegia 110
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 110
 - Intestinal obstruction
 - 109 B
 - parasites 107
 - Lobar pneumonia 110
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 110
 - Myocarditis 110
 - Nephritis 110
 - Neuritis 110
 - Organic brain disease 110
 - heart disease 110
 - Pancreatitis 110
 - Paralysis 110
 - agitans 110
 - Pericarditis 110
 - Perityphlitis 108
 - Pleurisy 110
 - Pleuropneumonia 110
 - Pneumonia 110
 - Pregnancy 110
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 - Pyloric stenosis 110
 - Rheumatism 110
 - Rickets 110
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 110
 - Thrombosis 110
 - Tonsillitis 110
 - Uncinariasis 106
 - Uremia 110
 - Uterine tumor 110
 - Valvular heart disease 110
- Gangrene, leg—
- Septicemia 142

- Gangrene, lungs (gangrene, pulmonary)—
 Acute nephritis 95
 rheumatism 95
 Chronic hepatitis 95
 nephritis 95
 Gastric ulcer 95
 Gastritis 95
 General paresis 67
 Gonorrhea 95
 Heart disease 95
 Hemiplegia 95
 Hernia 95
 Influenza 95
 Intestinal obstruction 95
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 95
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 95
 Myocarditis 95
 Nephritis 95
 Neuritis 95
 Organic brain disease 95
 heart disease 95
 Pancreatitis 95
 Paralysis 95
 agitans 95
 Pericarditis 95
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 95
 Pleuropneumonia 95
 Pneumonia 95
 Pregnancy 95
 Pulmonary infarct 94
 Purpura haemorrhagica 95
 Purulent pleurisy 95
 Rheumatism 95
 Rickets 95
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 95
 Thrombosis 95
 Tonsillitis 95
 Uremia 95
 Uterine tumor 95
 Valvular heart disease 95
- Gangrene, palate—
 Septicemia 142
- Gangrene, pelvis—
 Rupture of urethra—Septicemia 125
- Gangrene, penis—
 Septicemia 142
- Gangrene, pulmonary (*see* Gangrene, lungs)
- Gangrene, rectum—
 Septicemia 110
- Gangrene, scrotum—
 Valvular disease of heart 79
- Gangrene, senile—
 Influenza 10
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septicemia 142
 Thrombosis 82
- Gangrene, tuberculous—
 Strangulation of intestines 31
- Gangrenous pancreatitis—
 Gangrenous peritonitis 118
- Gangrenous stomatitis—
 Acute nephritis 142
 rheumatism 142
 Chronic hepatitis 142
 Gastric ulcer 142
 Gastritis 142
 Gonorrhea 142
 Heart disease 142
 Hemiplegia 142
 Hernia 142
 Influenza 142
 Intestinal obstruction 142
 Lobar pneumonia 142
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 142
 Myocarditis 142
 Nephritis 142
 Neuritis 142
 Organic brain disease 142
 heart disease 142
 Pancreatitis 142
 Paralysis 142
 agitans 142
 Pericarditis 142
 Pleurisy 142
 Pleuropneumonia 142
 Pneumonia 142
 Pregnancy 142
 Purpura haemorrhagica 142
 Rheumatism 142
 Rickets 142
 Septicemia 142
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 142
 Tonsillitis 142
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 142
 Valvular heart disease 142

Gastric disease—

Tumor of stomach 40

Gastric hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, stomach)—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gonorrhea

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 103

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 55

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency

79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 103

Organic brain disease

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 103

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 103

Rickets

(-1 mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 103

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 103

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Gastric hepatitis—

Heat 103

Gastric jaundice—

Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—

Acute gastritis 102

gastroenteritis 102

hydrocephalus 102

indigestion 102

myocarditis 102

nephritis 102

rheumatism 102

uremia 102

Chronic gastritis 102

gastroenteritis 102

hepatitis 102

indigestion 102

interstitial nephritis

120

myocarditis 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 102

uremia 102

Gastritis 102

Gastroduodenitis 102

Gastroenteritis 102

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 102

Gonorrhea 102

Gonorrheal salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart disease 102

Hematemesis 102

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 102

Hemorrhage 102

of lungs 102

Hemorrhagic gastritis

102

Hemorrhoids (piles) 102

Hepatitis 102

—Peritonitis 102

Hernia 102

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 102

Hypostatic pneumonia

102

Icterus 102

Ileocolitis 102

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 102

Inflammatory rheumatism

102

Influenza 102

¹ When gastric hemorrhage is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
 Continued
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 102
 indigestion 102
 obstruction 102
 paralysis 102
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 102
 Laryngitis 102
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 102
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 (perforation, hemorrhage,
 or operation) 102
 Lymphangitis 102
 Malaria 102
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 102
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 102
 Meningoencephalitis 102
 Metritis 102 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 102
 Muscular rheumatism 102
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 102
 Myocarditis 102 or 79
 Nephritis 102
 Nervous prostration 102
 Neurasthenia 102
 Neuritis 102
 Oophoritis 102
 Orchitis 102
 Organic brain disease 102
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 102
 Ovarian tumor 102
 Ovaritis 102
 Pachymeningitis 102
 Pancreatitis 102
 Paralysis 102
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 102
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
 Continued
 Pelvic peritonitis 102
 Pemphigus 102
 Pericarditis 102
 Perinephritis 102
 Peritonitis 102
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 102
 Phlebitis 102
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 102
 Pleuropneumonia 102
 Pneumonia 102
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 102
 Prostatitis 102
 Purpura haemorrhagica 102
 Pyemia 102
 Pyloric stricture 102
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 102
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 102
 Rickets 102
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 102
 Septic meningitis 102
 peritonitis 102
 Septicemia 102
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 102
 Stomatitis 102
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 102
 Suppression of urine 102
 Synovitis 102
 Thrombosis 102
 Tonsillitis 102
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcer of bowels 102
 Uncinariasis 106
 Uremia 102
 Uterine tumor 102

- Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
 Continued
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 102
 veins 102
 Volvulus 109 B
- Gastric ulcer (perforation)—
 Valvular heart disease 102
- Gastritis—
 Acute gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Chronic gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 heart disease 79
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 liver disease 103
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 opium poisoning 59
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 General peritonitis—Pleurisy 117
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Gout 48
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Heat 103
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 103
 Hepatitis 103 or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Gastritis—Continued
 Hyperemesis of pregnancy 134
 Hypertrophy of liver 115
 Hypostatic pneumonia 103
 Hysterectomy 130
 Icterus 151 B or 103
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 —Peritonitis 117
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 103
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lung disease 103
 Lymphangitis 103
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Rheumatism 120
 Nervous prostration 103
 Neurasthenia 103
 Neuritis 103
 Oophoritis 132

Gastritis—Continued

Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 103
 Pericarditis 77
 Perihepatitis 103
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 103
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Sclerosis 63 B
 Scrofula 34
 Scurvy 49
 Septic meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal meningitis 61 A

Gastritis—Continued

Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative laryngitis 87
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Worms 103
 Gastritis, acute—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Disease of liver 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Heat—Indigestion 103
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 103
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Insolation 103 or 179
 Internal hemorrhage—Preg-
 nancy 134
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79

Gastritis, acute—Continued

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pharyngitis 103
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 103
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Gastritis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 pleurisy 93
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage 103
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Menopause 103
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 103
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Gastritis, chronic—Continued

Rheumatism 103
 Rickets 103
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Gastritis, suppurative—
 Peritonitis 117
 Gastrocolitis—
 Tubercular meningitis 30
 Gastroduodenitis—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 104 or 105
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105

Gastroduodenitis—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Gastroenteric infection—
 Meningitis—Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Gastroenteric infection, acute—
 Septic peritonitis 104 or 117

Gastroenteritis—
 Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
 nephritis 104 or 119
 pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 indigestion 104 or 105
 morphinism—Pleurisy 59
 nephritis 120
 Glycosuria—Nephritis 50
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Heat 104 or 105
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hemorrhage—Perforation of bowels 104 or 105
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105
 Infantile paralysis 63 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Insolation 104, 105, or 179
 Intermittent fever 104 or 4
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 parasites 104 or 105
 Jaundice 104 or 115
 Lead poisoning 57

Gastroenteritis—Continued
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Malformation 104 or 105
 Measles 104 or 6
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 —Tetany 104 or 61 A
 Mitral insufficiency 104 or 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Otitis media 104 or 105
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Paresis 104 or 67
 Pemphigus 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pertussis 104 or 8
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+14 days and -2y) 104
 (2y+) 105
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Scrofula 104 or 105
 Scurvy 104 or 105
 Spina bifida 104 or 105
 Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A
 sclerosis 63 B
 Starvation 104 or 105
 Stomatitis 104 or 105
 Strangulated hernia 109 A

Gastroenteritis—Continued

Stricture of urethra 104 or 125

Syphilis 37

Tabes dorsalis 62
mesenterica 31

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Thrush 104 or 105

Tonsillitis 104 or 100

Toxemia 104 or 105

Tuberculosis 28

Tuberculous meningitis 30

Typhomalarial fever 1

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Vomiting of pregnancy 134

Whooping cough 104 or 8

Gastroenteritis, acute—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47

Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113

Gonorrhea 104 or 105

Heart disease 104 or 79

Hemiplegia 104 or 66

Hernia 104 or 109 A

Influenza 104 or 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Meningitis 104 or 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79

Nephritis 104 or 120

Neuritis 104 or 105

Organic brain disease 104 or 105

heart disease 104 or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 105

Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Pleurisy 104 or 93

Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Gastroenteritis, acute—Contd.

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105

Rheumatism 104 or 105

Rickets 104 or 105

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 104 or 125

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Tonsillitis 104 or 100

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Gastroenteritis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47

Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113

Gonorrhea 104 or 105

Heart disease 104 or 79

Hemiplegia 104 or 66

Hernia 104 or 109 A

Influenza 104 or 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79

Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Nephritis 104 or 120

Neuritis 104 or 105

Organic brain disease 104 or 105

heart disease 104 or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 118

Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Pleurisy 104 or 93

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105

Rheumatism 104 or 105

Rickets 104 or 105

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 104 or 125

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Gastroenteritis, chronic—Contd.
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 General miliary tuberculosis—
 Pott's disease 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 29
 General paralysis—
 Paraplegia 66
 Rheumatism 47
 General paresis—
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 67
 Lobar pneumonia 67
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Syphilis 37
 General peritonitis—
 Influenza 117
 Intussusception 109 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Ruptured arteries—Septice-
 mia 117
 Salpingitis 132
 Suppression of urine 117
 Ulcer 117
 General peritonitis, acute—
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 General peritonitis, subacute—
 Hyperemia 117
 General sepsis—
 Infected knee joint 147
 General septic peritonitis—
 Pyosalpinx—Ruptured in
 labor 137
 Ulcerative perforation of in-
 testines 117
 General septicemia—
 Ulceration 20
 General tuberculosis—
 Acute miliary tuberculosis
 29
 nephritis 35
 rheumatism 35
 Chronic hepatitis 35
 Gonorrhea 35
 Heart disease 35
 Hemiplegia 35
 Hernia 35
 Influenza 35
 Intestinal obstruction 35
 Lobar pneumonia 35

General tuberculosis—Continued
 Measles 35
 Myelitis 35
 Myocardial insufficiency 35
 Myocarditis 35
 Nephritis 35
 Neuritis 35
 Organic brain disease 35
 heart disease 35
 Pancreatitis 35
 Paralysis 35
 agitans 35
 Pericarditis 35
 Pleurisy 35
 Pleuropneumonia 35
 Pneumonia 35
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 35
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 35
 Rheumatism 35
 Rickets 35
 Scarlet fever 7
 Spinal sclerosis 35
 Stricture of urethra 35
 Syphilitic gummata 37
 Thrombosis 35
 Tonsillitis 35
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 29
 Uremia 35
 Uterine tumor 35
 Valvular heart disease 35
 General tuberculosis, acute—
 Typhoid fever 29
 Genitourinary tuberculosis—
 Peritonitis 34
 Gestation—
 Hemorrhage 134
 Glandular fever—
 Septic pneumonia 19
 Glandular tuberculosis—
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Glossitis, ulcerative—
 Septicemia 99
 Goiter—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Goiter—Continued

- Hernia 88
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 88
- Organic brain disease 88
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 88
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 88
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 88
- Rickets 88
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 88
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Gonorrhea—

- Acute hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 38
 - myocarditis 38
 - nephritis 38
 - rheumatism 38
 - uremia 38
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 38
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 38
 - uremia 120
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 38
 - neonatorum 55

Gonorrhea—Continued

- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 38
 - (1mo.+) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 38
- Hepatitis 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 94
- Icterus 38
- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 38
- Inflammatory rheumatism 38
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 38
 - (1mo.+) 110
- indigestion 104 or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 38
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 38
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 38
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 38
- Meningoencephalitis 38
- Metritis 38
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 38
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 38

Gonorrhea—Continued

Neurasthenia 38
 Neuritis 38
 Oophoritis 38
 Orchitis 38
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 38
 Pachymeningitis 38
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 38
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 38
 Pemphigus 38
 Pericarditis 38
 Perinephritis 38
 Peritonitis 38
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 38
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 38
 Premature birth (child) 38
 Prostatitis 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 38
 Pyemia 38
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 38
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 38
 myocarditis 38
 pericarditis 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Salpingitis 38
 Scurvy 38
 Septic meningitis 38
 peritonitis 38
 Septicemia 38
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 38

Gonorrhea—Continued

Stomatitis 38
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 38
 Suppression of urine 38
 Synovitis 38
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 38
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Gonorrheal salpingitis—
 Acute nephritis 38
 rheumatism 38
 Chronic hepatitis 38
 Heart disease 38
 Hemiplegia 38
 Hernia 38
 Influenza 38
 Intestinal obstruction 38
 Lobar pneumonia 38
 Myelitis 38
 Myocardial insufficiency 38
 Myocarditis 38
 Nephritis 38
 Neuritis 38
 Organic brain disease 38
 heart disease 38
 Pancreatitis 38
 Paralysis 38
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 38
 Peritonitis 38
 Pleurisy 38
 Pleuropneumonia 38
 Pneumonia 38
 Pregnancy 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 38

Gonorrheal salpingitis—Contd.

- Thrombosis 38
- Tonsillitis 38
- Uremia 38
- Uterine tumor 38
- Valvular heart disease 38

Gout—

- Chronic nephritis 120
- Nephritis 120

Gout, chronic—

- Septicemia 48

Granular kidney—

- Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 120
- Chronic heart disease 120
 - hepatitis 120
 - myocarditis 120
- Heart disease 120
- Hemiplegia 120
- Hernia 120
- Influenza 120
- Intestinal obstruction 120
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 120
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 120
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
 - agitans 120
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 120
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 120
- Valvular heart disease 120
 - stenosis 120

Granular kidney, chronic—

- Rupture of bladder 120

Gravel—

- Peritonitis 123
- Graves's disease (*see* Exophthalmic goiter)
- Grip (*see* Influenza)
- Growth, intestinal—
 - Influenza 110
- Gumma of brain—
 - Meningitis 37

H

Habit, morphin—

- Pericarditis 77

Harelip—

- Operation—Pneumonia 92B

Hay fever—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Heart disease—

- Kidney disease 79
- Liver disease 79
- Lung disease 79
- Spinal disease 79
- Stomach disease 79

Heart disease, chronic—

- Chronic kidney disease 79

Heat—

- Malnutrition 179
- Meningitis 61 A or 179

Heat prostration—

- Multiple neuritis 179
- Peritonitis 117
- Valvular disease of heart 79

Hematoma—

- Septicemia 46

Hematuria—

- Malaria 4
- Nephritis 120

Hemiplegia—

- Acute hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 66
 - myocarditis 66
 - nephritis 66
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 66
- Chronic hepatitis 66
 - indigestion 66
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Pneumonia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 66

Hemiplegia—Continued

Chronic uremia 66
 Heart disease 79
 Hemophilia 66
 neonatorum 66
 Hemorrhage of lungs 66
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 66
 Hepatitis 66
 Hernia 66
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 66
 Icterus 66
 Ileocolitis 104 or 66
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 66
 Inflammatory rheumatism 66
 Influenza 66
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 66
 indigestion 104
 or 66
 obstruction 66
 paralysis 66
 Intussusception 109 B
 Kidney disease 66
 Laryngismus stridulus 66
 Laryngitis 66
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lues 37
 Lymphangitis 66
 Malaria 66
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningeal hemorrhage 64
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 66 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 66
 Muscular rheumatism 66
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 66
 Myocarditis 78 or 79

Hemiplegia—Continued

Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 66
 Neurasthenia 66
 Neuritis 66
 Oophoritis 66
 Orchitis 66
 Organic brain disease 66
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 66
 Otitis media 66
 Ovaritis 66
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 66
 Paralysis agitans 66
 of bladder 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 66
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 66
 Phlebitis 66
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 66
 Pleuropneumonia 66
 Pneumonia 66
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 66
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 66
 Prostatitis 66
 Purpura haemorrhagica 66
 Pyemia 66
 Pyloric stricture 66
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 66
 Rickets 66
 Salpingitis 66
 Scurvy 66
 Septic meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 66
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 66

Hemiplegia—Continued

- Stomatitis 66
 - Strangulated hernia 109 A
 - Stricture of urethra 66
 - Suppression of urine 66
 - Synovitis 66
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 66
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Ulcerative stomatitis 66
 - Uremia 66
 - Uterine tumor 66
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicose ulcer 66
 - veins 66
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Hemiplegia, thrombotic—
- Myocarditis 82
- Hemophilia—
- Acute nephritis 55
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemorrhage 55
 - from penis 55
 - of intestines 55
 - lungs 55
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 55
 - Myocarditis 55 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 55
 - Organic brain disease 55
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 55

Hemophilia—Continued

- Premature birth (child) 151
 - A or 55
 - Pyosalpinx 132
 - Rheumatism 55
 - Rickets 55
 - Scorbutus 49
 - Septicemia 55
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 55
 - Thrombosis 55
 - Tonsillitis 55
 - Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B or 55
 - Uremia 55
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemophilia neonatorum—
- Acute nephritis 55
 - rheumatism 55
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hernia 55
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 55
 - Myocarditis 78
 - Nephritis 120
 - Organic brain disease 55
 - heart disease 79
 - Paralysis 55
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Premature birth (child) 151 A or 55
 - Rheumatism 55
 - Rickets 55
 - Thrombosis 55
 - Tonsillitis 55
 - Uremia 55
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemoptysis—
- Heart disease 79
 - Influenza—Nervous prostration 10
 - Puerperal fever 137
 - Tertiary syphilis 37
- Hemorrhage—
- Incised wound 171
 - Laceration of brain 186

Hemorrhage—Continued

- Malaria 4
- Miscarriage 134
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pelvic tumor 46
- Placenta praevia 135
- Respiratory paralysis 85
- Rupture of varicose veins
 - 83
 - womb 136
- Separation of placenta 135
- Tuberculosis 28
- Ulcerated varicose veins 83
- Wound 186
- Hemorrhage, bowels¹—
 - Hemorrhage of stomach
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
 - Nephritis 120
 - Ulceration 104 or 105
- Hemorrhage, brain (*see* Cerebral hemorrhage)
- Hemorrhage, internal¹—
 - Jaundice 151 B or 115
 - Parturition 135
 - Run over 175 D
 - Stricture of rectum 110
- Hemorrhage, intestinal¹—
 - Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Heart disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - Hepatitis—Pneumonia 92 B
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 110

Hemorrhage, intestinal—Contd.

- Organic brain disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- heart disease 79
- Palsy 66
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 110
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 110
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Rickets
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Ruptured uterus 136
- Septicemia
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 110
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemorrhage, intracranial²—
 - Organic disease of heart 79
 - Vomiting 64
- Hemorrhage, kidney—
 - Hemorrhage of lung 98
- Hemorrhage, lungs¹ (pulmonary hemorrhage)—
 - Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 48
 - Disease of kidneys 122

¹ When this term is returned for infants under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.² When *Intracranial hemorrhage* is reported for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A.

- Hemorrhage, lungs¹ (hemorrhage, pulmonary)—Continued
- Heart disease
 - (-1 mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - Hemorrhage of stomach
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 98
 - Organic brain disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 98
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 98
 - Premature birth (child) 151 A or 98
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Retarded labor (child) 152 A
 - Rheumatism
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - Rickets
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 98
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular disease of heart 79
- Hemorrhage, navel—
- Icterus neonatorum 151 B or 85
 - Premature birth (child) 151 A or 85
- Hemorrhage, postpartum—
- Acute tuberculosis 135
 - Septicemia 137
 - Valvular heart disease 135
- Hemorrhage, puerperal—
- Injury at birth 136
 - Syphilis 135
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Uterine tumor 135
- Hemorrhage, stomach²—
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 - Leucocythemia 53
 - Nephritis 120
 - Ulcer 102
- Hemorrhage, uterine—
- Icterus (mother) 135
 - Miscariage 134
 - Placenta praevia 135
- Hemorrhoids (piles)—
- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 83
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 83
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatism 47

¹ See note 1 on page 258.

² When *Hemorrhage of stomach* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Hemorrhoids (piles)—Contd.

- Rickets 83
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 83
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hepatic sclerosis—

- Nephritis 113

Hepatitis—

- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119 or 115
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hernia 151 B or 115
- Hypostatic pneumonia 151 B or 115
- Indigestion 151 B or 115
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal indigestion 104
 - or 115
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lues 37
- Malaria 4
- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Mylitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
 - Syphilis 37
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth 151 A or 115
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 151 B or 115
- Rickets 36 or 115

Hepatitis—Continued

- Rupture of gall bladder 151 B or 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Splenitis 116
- Stricture of urethra 151 B or 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhopneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 151 B or 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Hepatitis, acute—
 - Peritonitis 117
- Hepatitis, chronic—
 - Acute hydrocephalus 113
 - indigestion 113
 - myocarditis 113
 - nephritis 113
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 113
 - Chronic indigestion 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 113
 - uremia 120
 - Heart disease 113
 - Hernia 113
 - Hodgkin's disease 53
 - Hypostatic pneumonia 113
 - Icterus 113
 - Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 - Indigestion 113
 - Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 - Influenza 10
 - Intermittent fever 4
 - Intestinal indigestion 104
 - or 113
 - obstruction 113
 - paralysis 113
 - Intussusception 109 B
 - Laryngismus stridulus 113
 - Laryngitis 113
 - Lead poisoning 57
 - Leptomeningitis 113
 - Leukemia 53
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Lymphangitis 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued

Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Meningitis 113
 Meningoencephalitis 113
 Metritis 113 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 113
 Muscular rheumatism 113
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 113
 Myocarditis 113
 Nephritis 113
 Nervous prostration 113
 Neurasthenia 113
 Neuritis 113
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 113
 Organic brain disease 113
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 113
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 113
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 113
 Pemphigus 113
 Pericarditis 113
 Perinephritis 113
 Peritonitis 113
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 113
 Phlebitis 113
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 113
 Pneumonia 113
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 113
 Prostatitis 113
 Purpura haemorrhagica 113
 Pyemia 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued

Pyloric stricture 113
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 113
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 113
 Septic meningitis 113
 peritonitis 113
 Septicemia 113
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 113
 Suppression of urine 113
 Synovitis 113
 Thrombosis 113
 Tonsillitis 113
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 113
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 113
 Uterine tumor 113
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 113
 veins 113
 Volvulus 109 B
 Hepatitis, interstitial—
 Nephritis 113
 Pneumonia 113
 Hernia—
 Acute hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 109 A
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 109 A
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 109 A
 Chronic indigestion 109 A
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 109 A
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53

Hernia—Continued

Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia
 109 A
 Icterus 109 A
 Ileocolitis 104 or 109 A
 Indigestion 109 A
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 109 A
 obstruction 109 A
 paralysis 109 A
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 109 A
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 109 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 109 A
 Malaria 109 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 109 A
 Meningoencephalitis 109 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 109 A
 Muscular rheumatism 109 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 109 A or 79
 Nephritis 109 A
 Nervous prostration 109 A
 Neurasthenia 109 A
 Neuritis 109 A
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 109 A
 Organic brain disease 109 A
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 109 A

Hernia—Continued

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 109 A
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 109 A
 Pemphigus 109 A
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 109 A
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 109 A
 Phlebitis 109 A
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 109 A
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 109 A
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 109 A
 Pyemia 109 A
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 109 A
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 109 A
 Septic meningitis 109 A
 peritonitis 109 A
 Septicemia 109 A
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 109 A
 Stomatitis 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 109 A
 Suppression of urine 109 A
 Synovitis 109 A
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B

Hernia—Continued

Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 109 A

Volvulus 109 B

Hernia, incarcerated—

Acute nephritis 109 A
 rheumatism 109 A

Heart disease 109 A

Influenza 109 A

Intestinal obstruction
 109 A

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Myelitis 109 A

Myocardial insufficiency
 109 A

Myocarditis 109 A

Nephritis 109 A

Neuritis 109 A

Organic brain disease
 109 A
 heart disease
 109 A

Pancreatitis 109 A

Paralysis 109 A
 agitans 109 A

Pericarditis 109 A

Pleurisy 109 A

Pleuropneumonia 109 A

Pneumonia 109 A

Pregnancy 109 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
 109 A

Rheumatism 109 A

Rickets 109 A

Spinal sclerosis 109 A

Stricture of urethra 109 A

Thrombosis 109 A

Tonsillitis 109 A

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 109 A

Valvular heart disease
 109 A

Hernia, inguinal—

Whooping cough 8

Hernia, strangulated—

Acute nephritis 109 A

 rheumatism 109 A

Chronic interstitial nephritis
 109 A

 nephritis 109 A

Heart disease 109 A

Influenza 109 A

Intestinal obstruction
 109 A

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Myelitis 109 A

Myocardial insufficiency
 109 A

Myocarditis 109 A

Nephritis 109 A

Neuritis 109 A

Organic brain disease 109 A
 heart disease 109 A

Pancreatitis 109 A

Paralysis 109 A
 agitans 109 A

Pericarditis 109 A

Peritonitis 109 A

Pleurisy 109 A

Pleuropneumonia 109 A

Pneumonia 109 A

Pregnancy 109 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
 109 A

Rheumatism 109 A

Rickets 109 A

Spinal sclerosis 109 A

Stricture of urethra 109 A

Thrombosis 109 A

Tonsillitis 109 A

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 109 A

Valvular heart disease
 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, femoral—

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, inguinal—

Peritonitis 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, umbilical—

Intestinal toxemia 109 A

Hernia, umbilical—

Obstruction 109 A

Peritonitis 109 A

Hernia, ventral—

Myocarditis 109 A or 79

Septicemia 109 A

Heteromorphic tumor (*see* Cancer)

Hiccough—

- Acute pleurisy 93
- Influenza 10
- Nephritis 120
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Suffocation 74

Hiccough, persistent—

- Hypostatic pneumonia 94

Hip disease—

- Spine disease 32

Hodgkin's disease—

- Acute nephritis 53
- rheumatism 53
- Heart disease 53
- Influenza 53
- Intestinal obstruction 53
- Lobar pneumonia 53
- Myelitis 53
- Myocardial insufficiency 53
- Myocarditis 53
- Nephritis 53
- Neuritis 53
- Organic brain disease 53
- heart disease 53
- Pancreatitis 53
- Paralysis 53
- agitans 53
- Pericarditis 53
- Pleurisy 53
- Pleuropneumonia 53
- Pneumonia 53
- Pregnancy 53
- Purpura haemorrhagica 53
- Rheumatism 53
- Spinal sclerosis 53
- Stricture of urethra 53
- Thrombosis 53
- Tonsillitis 53
- Uremia 53
- Uterine tumor 53
- Valvular heart disease 53

Hydatid cyst—

- Mitral stenosis 112

Hydrocele—

- Prostatitis 126

Hydrocephalus—

- Acute meningitis 61 A
- nephritis 150 A
- rheumatism 150 A
- Heart disease 150 A
- (adults) 79
- Hypostatic pneumonia 150 A

Hydrocephalus—Continued

- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Influenza 150 A
- Injury at birth 150 A
- Intestinal obstruction 150 A
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 150 A
- (adults) 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 150 A
- Myocarditis 150 A or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Obstruction of bile duct 150 A
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Paralysis 150 A
- Pericarditis 150 A
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Premature birth 150 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 150 A
- Rheumatism 150 A
- Rickets 150 A
- Spina bifida 150 A
- Syphilis 37
- Tabes mesenterica 31
- Tonsillitis 150 A
- Tumor of corpora quadrigemina 150 A
- Uremia 150 A
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Whooping cough 8

Hydrocephalus, acute—

- Acute nephritis 74
- rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 74
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 74
- Organic heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, acute—Contd.

- Paralysis 74
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 74
- Purpura haemorrhagica 74
- Rheumatism 74
- Rickets 74
- Thrombosis 74
- Tonsillitis 74
- Tuberculous disease 30
- Uremia 74
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, chronic—

- Measles 6
- Retention of urine 150 A

Hydrops—

- Vitium cordis 79

Hydrothorax—

- Acute nephritis 93
- Myocarditis 93 or 79
- Nephritis 120

Hyperemia—

- Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Hyperemia, brain (*see* Cerebra hyperemia)

Hyperpyrexia—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Septic rheumatism 47
- Thermic fever 179

Hypertrophy—

- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Nephritis 120

Hypertrophy, breast—

- Chronic nephritis 120

Hypertrophy, heart (*see* Cardiac hypertrophy)

Hypertrophy, liver—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Valvular disease of heart 79

Hypertrophy, prostate—

- Chronic nephritis—Uremia 120

Nephritis 120

Pyelonephritis 126

—Uremia 126

Pyonephrosis 126

Suppression of urine 126

Hypertrophy, spleen—

- Leukemia 53

Hypostatic pneumonia—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Influenza 10
- Insanity 68
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mania 68
- Melancholia 68
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 94
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicocele 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Hysterectomy—

- Acute nephritis 130
- Septicemia 130

Hysterectomy, vaginal—

- Malignant disease 42

|

Icterus (jaundice)—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Infected umbilical wound 152 B or 20

Icterus (jaundice)—Continued

- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malnutrition 151 B or 115
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 151 B or 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Persistent vomiting 151 B or 115
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth 151 A or 115
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 151 B or 115
- Suppression of urine 151 B or 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Umbilical phlebitis 152 B or 83
- Uremia 151 B or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Icterus neonatorum—

- Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B

Idiopathic meningitis—

- Rickets 61 A

Ileocolitis—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 10

Ileocolitis—Continued

- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Peritonitis 104 or 117
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+ 14 days and - 2y) 104
 - (2y +) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Ileus—

- Acute peritonitis—Operation 109 B

Impaction, bowels—

- Nephritis 120
- Peritonitis 117

Impetigo—

- Heart disease 79

Impetigo contagiosa—

- Septicemia 145

Inaction, kidneys—

Heart disease 79

Inanition—

Senility 154

Incised wound—

Septicemia 171

Indigestion—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

—Kidney disease 79

Influenza 10.

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

paralysis 110

parasites 107

Jaundice 151 B or 115

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mastoiditis 146

Meningitis 61 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neurasthenia 103

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Perityphlitis 108

Pharyngitis 100

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 99

Stricture of esophagus 101

urethra 103

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular disease of heart 79

Whooping cough 8

Indigestion, acute—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic rheumatism 48

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuralgia of heart 80

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 99

Stricture of urethra 103

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Indigestion, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neurasthenia 103

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Indigestion, chronic—Continued

- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 103
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Indigestion, intestinal—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction
 - 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104
 - or 105
- heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105

Indigestion, intestinal—Contd.

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Infantile paralysis—
 - Malarial fever 63 A
 - Pneumonia 63 A
- Infarction, pulmonary—
 - Typhoid fever 1
- Infection—
 - Miscarriage—Tetanus 138
- Infection, penis, septic—
 - Phlegmon 127
- Infection, puerperal—
 - Pneumonia 137
 - Pyemia 137
- Infection, scalp—
 - Septicemia—Wound 186
- Infection, streptococcic—
 - Septicemia 20
- Infection, streptococcic, throat—
 - Septicemia 100
- Infection, tuboovarian—
 - Peritonitis 132
- Infection, umbilicus—
 - Septicemia 152 B or 20
- Infiltration, urinary—
 - Sepsis 125
- Inflammation, bladder—
 - Inflammation of kidney 120
- Inflammation, bowels—
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Peritonitis 104 or 117
 - Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Inflammation, brain (*see* Cerebritis)
- Inflammation, Fallopian tube—
 - Peritonitis 132
- Inflammation, gall bladder (*see* Cholecystitis)
- Inflammation, kidneys—
 - Inflammation of lungs 92 B
 - Septicemia 120
- Inflammation, kidneys, rheumatic—
 - Acute rheumatism 47

Inflammation, liver—
 Inflammation of stomach
 115
 Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Inflammation, pelvic (female)—
 Myocarditis 130
 Inflammation, prostate (*see* Prostatitis)
 Inflammation, uterus, chronic—
 Peritonitis 130
 Inflammatory rheumatism—
 Acute nephritis 47
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 47
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 47
 Mumps 47
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 47
 Myocarditis 47
 Nephritis 47
 Neuritis 47
 Organic brain disease 47
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 47
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 47
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pregnancy 47
 Protracted labor 136
 Purpura haemorrhagica 47
 Rickets 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 47
 Thrombosis 47
 Tonsillitis 47
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 47
 Uterine tumor 47
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism,
 acute—
 Myocarditis 47
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Influenza—
 Acute myocarditis 10
 nephritis 10

Influenza—Continued
 Acute pericarditis 10
 pneumonia 10
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 10
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 10
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Intercostal neuralgia 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 10
 paralysis 10
 Intussusception 109 B
 Kidney disease—Pneumonia
 10
 Laryngismus stridulus 10
 Laryngitis 10
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 10
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 10
 Malaria 10
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 10
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 10
 —Otitis media 10
 —Pneumonia 10
 —Rheumatism 10
 Meningoencephalitis 10
 Metritis 10 or 137
 Metroperitonitis 117
 Miscarriage 134
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 10
 Multiple neuritis 10
 Mumps 10
 Muscular rheumatism 10
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 10
 Myocarditis 10 or 79
 Nephritis 10
 —Uremia 10
 Nervous prostration 10

Influenza—Continued

Neuralgia of heart 80
 Neurasthenia 10
 Neuritis 10
 Oophoritis 10
 Orchitis 10
 Organic brain disease 10
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 10
 Otitis media 10
 Ovaritis 10
 Pachymeningitis 10
 Pancreatitis 10
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 10
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 10
 Pericarditis 10
 Perinephritis 10
 Peritonitis 117
 Pernicious fever 4
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 10
 Phlebitis 10
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 10
 Pleuropneumonia 10
 Pneumonia 10
 —Typhoid fever 1
 —Valvular disease of
 heart 79
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 10
 Premature birth
 (child) 151 A or 10
 (mother) 134
 Prostatitis 10
 Puerperal uremia 138
 Pulmonary phthisis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 10
 Pyelitis 10
 Pyemia 10
 Pyloric stricture 10
 Pyonephrosis 10
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 10
 Retention of urine 10
 Rheumatic fever 47

Influenza—Continued

Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 10
 of heart 47
 Rickets 10
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 10
 Septic meningitis 10
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 10
 Spastic paraplegia 63 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 10
 Stricture of urethra 10
 Suppression of kidney 10
 urine 10
 Synovitis 10
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 10
 Tonsillitis 10
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 10
 Typhoid fever 1
 pneumonia 10
 Ulcer of intestines 10
 Ulcerative stomatitis 10
 Uremia 10
 Uterine tumor 10
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 10
 veins 10
 Volvulus 109 B

Injury—

Pneumonia 92 B (or in ac-
 cordance with further in-
 formation, if obtainable)

Injury, birth—

Spina bifida 150 C

Injury, internal—

Phthisis 28

Injury, knee joint—

Septicemia 186

- Injury, spinal—
 Peritonitis 117
 Injury, uterus—
 Septic peritonitis 130
 Insolation—
 Meningitis 179
 Uremia 120 or 179
 Insufficiency, heart—
 Malarial fever—Pleurisy—
 Pneumonia 4
 Insufficiency, mitral—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 79
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Morphinism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Myxedema 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Tachycardia 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Insufficiency, myocardial—
 Acute myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Insufficiency myocardial—Con.
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120 or longer
 duration
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135

Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.

- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Insufficiency, renal—

- Uremia 122

Insufficiency, tricuspid—

- Chronic nephritis 79

Insufficiency, valvular—

- Acute nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Insufficiency, valvular—Contd.

- Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocarditis 79
 - Nephritis 79
 - Neuritis 79
 - Organic brain disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 79
 - Paralysis 79
 - agitans 79
 - Pericarditis 79
 - Pleurisy 79
 - Pleuropneumonia 79
 - Pneumonia 79
 - Pregnancy 79
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 - Rheumatism 79
 - Rickets 79
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 79
 - Thrombosis 79
 - Tonsillitis 79
 - Uremia 79
 - Uterine tumor 79
- Intermittent fever—
- Acute nephritis 4
 - rheumatism 4
 - Heart disease 4
 - Intestinal obstruction 4
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Meningitis 4
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocarditis 4
 - Nephritis 4
 - Neuritis 4
 - Organic brain disease 4
 - heart disease 4
 - Pancreatitis 4
 - Paralysis 4
 - agitans 4
 - Pericarditis 4
 - Pleurisy 4
 - Pleuropneumonia 4
 - Pneumonia 4
 - Pregnancy 4
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 4
 - Rheumatism 4
 - Rickets 4
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Splenitis 4
 - Stricture of urethra 4
 - Thrombosis 4
 - Tonsillitis 4

- Intermittent fever—Continued
 Uremia 4
 Uterine tumor 4
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Interstitial nephritis—
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Pericarditis 120
- Interstitial nephritis, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 120
 Heart disease 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 120
 Mitral lesion 120
 regurgitation 120
 stenosis 120
 Myelitis 120
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pellagra 26
 Pericarditis 120
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Prostatectomy 126
 Prostatitis 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Pyelitis—Stricture of urethra 120
 Rheumatic fever 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Salpingitis 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Tertiary syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Valvular heart disease 120
 stenosis 120
- Intestinal impaction (*see* Fecal impaction)
 Intestinal obstruction—
 Acute myocarditis 109 B
 nephritis 109 B
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 109 B
 Chronic myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 109 B
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 109 B
 Intestinal paralysis 109 B
 perforation 109 B
 tumor 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 109 B
 Laryngitis 109 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 109 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 109 B
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 109 B
 Meningoencephalitis 109 B
 Mesenteric thrombosis 109 B
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 109 B
 Muscular rheumatism 109 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 109 B or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 109 B
 Neurasthenia 109 B
 Neuritis 109 B
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 109 B
 Organic brain disease 109 B
 heart disease 79
 Osteomalacia 36
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovariectomy 131

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.

Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 109 B
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 109 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 136
 Pelvic peritonitis 109 B
 Pemphigus 109 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 109 B
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 109 B
 Phlebitis 109 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 109 B
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 109 B
 Prostatitis 109 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 109 B
 Pyemia 109 B
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 109 B
 Rickets 109 B
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 109 B
 Septic meningitis 109 B
 peritonitis 109 B
 Septicemia 109 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 109 B
 Stomatitis 109 B
 Stricture of rectum 110
 urethra 109 B
 Suppression of urine 109 B
 Synovitis 109 B

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.

Thrombosis 109 B
 Tonsillitis 109 B
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor of prostate 126
 uterus 129
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 109 B
 Valvular heart disease 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 109 B
 veins 109 B
 Vomiting of pregnancy 134
 Intestinal obstruction, acute—
 Operation—Tubal disease
 109 B
 Septic peritonitis 109 B
 Intestinal paralysis (paralysis,
 bowels)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Intestinal parasites 107
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 throat 100
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Intestinal paralysis (paralysis,
 bowels)—Continued
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Intestinal parasites—
 Measles 6
 Intestinal rupture—
 Ulcer 110
 Intestinal trouble—
 Rheumatism 47
 Intestinal tuberculosis—
 Laryngeal tuberculosis 31
 Spinal tuberculosis 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Valvular heart disease 31
 Intestinal tumor—
 Peritonitis 110
 Intestinal ulcer, perforative—
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 105
 Intestinal ulceration—
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 105
 Intussusception—
 Acute nephritis 109 B
 rheumatism 109 B
 Heart disease 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 109 B
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 109 B
 Myocarditis 109 B
 Nephritis 109 B
 Neuritis 109 B
 Organic brain disease 109 B
 heart disease 109 B
 Pancreatitis 109 B
 Paralysis 109 B
 agitans 109 B
 Pericarditis 109 B
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Pleurisy 109 B
 Pleuropneumonia 109 B
 Pneumonia 109 B
 Pregnancy 109 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 109 B
 Rheumatism 109 B
 Rickets 109 B
 Septicemia 109 B

Intussusception—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 109 B
 Stricture of urethra 109 B
 Thrombosis 109 B
 Tonsillitis 109 B
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 109 B
 Uterine tumor 109 B
 Valvular heart disease
 109 B
 Whooping cough 109 B

J

Jaundice (catarrhal jaundice)
 (*see also* Icterus)—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth 151 A or
 115
 Septicemia 20
 Spasms 151 B or 115
 Stenosis of gall duct 151 B
 or 115
 Traumatic nephritis 186
 Trismus neonatorum 24

K

Kidney disease—
 Liver disease 122
 —Uremia 120
 Uremia 120

L

La grippe (*see* Influenza)
 Labor (*see* Childbirth)
 Laparotomy—
 Malignant ovarian tumor
 42
 Myocarditis—Nephritis 120
 or 79 (male)
 Nephrectomy 122
 Peritonitis—Universal sarco-
 ma 45
 Removal of uterus 130
 Laryngeal phthisis—
 Nephritis 28

- Laryngeal sclerosis—
 Suffocation 87
- Laryngeal spasms—
 Rickets 87
- Laryngeal tuberculosis—
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
- Laryngeal tumor—
 Phthisis 28
- Laryngismus stridulus—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 87
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 87
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Rubeola 19
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 87
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Laryngitis—
 Acute morbilli 6
 nephritis 87
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 87
 Organic brain disease 87
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
- Laryngitis—Continued
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pharyngitis 87
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 87
 Purpura haemorrhagica 87
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 87
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tracheitis 89
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Laryngitis, acute—
 Pneumonia 92 B
- Laryngitis, membranous—
 Measles 9
- Laryngitis, tuberculous—
 Nephritis 28
 Otitis media 28
 Thrombosis 28
- Lead poisoning (plumbism) —
 Acute nephritis 57
 rheumatism 57
 Chronic nephritis 57
 Heart disease 57
 Lobar pneumonia 57
 Myelitis 57
 Myocarditis 57
 Nephritis 57
 Neuritis 57
 Organic brain disease 57
 heart disease 57
 Pancreatitis 57
 Paralysis 57
 agitans 57
 Pericarditis 57
 Pleurisy 57
 Pleuropneumonia 57
 Pneumonia 57
 Pregnancy 57
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 57
 Rheumatism 57
 Rickets 57

- Lead poisoning (plumbism)—
 Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 57
 Stricture of urethra 57
 Thrombosis 57
 Tonsillitis 57
 Uremia 57
 Uterine tumor 57
 Valvular heart disease 57
- Leakage, valvular—
 Chronic nephritis 79
- Leptomeningitis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 146
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis . 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 61 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Scarlatina 7
 Sinusitis 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Umbilical sepsis 152 B or 61 A
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Leptomeningitis, chronic—
 Pyonephritis 61 A
- Lesion, heart—
 Chronic rheumatism 79
- Lesion, mitral—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 79
- Lesion, mitral—Continued
 Chronic nephritis 120
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 120
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
- Lesion, valvular—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79

Lesion, valvular—Continued

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Lesion, valvular, heart—

Chronic nephritis 79

Leukemia (leukocythemia)—

Acute nephritis 53

rheumatism 53

Chronic interstitial nephritis
53

Heart disease 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malaria 53

Myelitis 53

Myocarditis 53

Nephritis 53

Neuritis 53

Organic brain disease 53
heart disease 53

Pancreatitis 53

Paralysis 53

agitans 53

Pericarditis 53

Peritonitis 53

Pertussis 8

Pleurisy 53

Pleuropneumonia 53

Pneumonia 53

• Pregnancy 53

Purpura haemorrhagica 53

Rheumatism 53

Rickets 53

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 53

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 53

Tonsillitis 53

Uremia 53

Uterine tumor 53

Valvular disease of heart 53

Leukocythemia (see Leukemia)

Lithiasis—

Uremia 123

Lobar pneumonia—

Acute myocarditis 92 A

nephritis 92 A

rheumatism 92 A

uremia 92 A

Chronic myocarditis 92 A

nephritis 92 A

parenchymatous ne-
phritis 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued

Chronic rheumatism 92 A

uremia 92 A

Heart disease 92 A

Lymphangitis 92 A

Malaria 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 92 A

Measles 6

Meningitis 92 A

Meningoencephalitis 92 A

Metritis 92 A or 137

Miscarriage 134

Mitral obstruction 92 A

regurgitation 92 A

stenosis 92 A

Morphinism 92 A

Mumps 19

Muscular rheumatism 92 A

Myelitis 92 A

Myocarditis 92 A

Nephritis 92 A

—Pleurisy 92 A

Nervous prostration 92 A

Neurasthenia 92 A

Neuritis 92 A

Oophoritis 92 A

Orchitis 92 A

Organic brain disease 92 A
heart disease 92 A

Osteomyelitis 92 A

Otitis media 92 A

Ovaritis 92 A

Pachymeningitis 92 A

Pancreatitis 92 A

Paralysis 92 A

agitans 92 A

of bladder 92 A

Paraplegia 92 A

Parenchymatous nephritis
92 A

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 92 A

Pemphigus 92 A

Pericarditis 92 A

Perinephritis 92 A

Peritonitis 92 A

Pharyngitis 92 A

Phlebitis 92 A

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 92 A

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued

Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 92 A

Prostatitis 92 A

Pulmonary phthisis 28

Purpura haemorrhagica
92 A

Pyemia 92 A

Pyloric stricture 92 A

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 92 A

Rheumatic fever 92 A

myocarditis

92 A

pericarditis

92 A

Rheumatism 92 A

Rickets 92 A

Salpingitis 92 A

Scurvy 92 A

Septic meningitis 92 A

peritonitis 92 A

Septicemia 92 A

Serofibrinous peritonitis

92 A

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal paralysis 63 B

sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 92 A

Stomatitis 92 A

Stricture of urethra 92 A

Suppression of urine 92 A

Synovitis 92 A

Syphilis 92 A

Thrombosis 92 A

Tonsillitis 92 A

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Tricuspid regurgitation

92 A

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculosis 28

Tuberculous meningitis 30

peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 92 A

Uterine tumor 92 A

Valvular heart disease 92 A

Varicose ulcer 92 A

veins 92 A

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Lobar pneumonia, acute—

Pericarditis 92 A

Varicocele 92 A

Lobular pneumonia (*see* Bron-
chopneumonia)

Lues—

Acute nephritis 37

Nephritis 37

Lumbago—

Pneumonia 92 B

Lung fever—

Spinal fever 92 A

Lymphangitis—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 84

Orchitis 127

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 84

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Septicemia 84

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

M

Malaria—

Acute nephritis 4

rheumatism 47

Disease of stomach 4

Heart disease 79

Kidney trouble 4

Liver disease 4

Measles 6

Malaria—Continued

Meningitis 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 4 or 79
 Nephritis 4
 Neuritis 4
 Organic brain disease 4
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 4
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuritis 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 4
 Prostatic disease 126
 Purpura 4
 haemorrhagica 4
 of spleen 4
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Sclerosis of liver 4
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Splenitis—Tympanites 4
 Stricture of urethra 4
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 4
 Uremia 4
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Whooping cough 8
 Malaria, pernicious—
 Meningitis 4
 Rupture of spleen 4
 Malaria, typhoid—
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 1
 Valvular heart disease 1
 Malarial fever—
 Acute nephritis 4
 rheumatism 4
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 4
 insufficiency — Pleu-
 risy—Pneumonia 4
 Lung fever 4
 Malarial toxemia 4
 Measles 6

Malarial fever—Continued

Meningitis 4
 Mercurial ptyalism 4
 Myelitis 4
 Myocarditis 4
 Nephritis 4
 Neuritis 4
 Organic brain disease 4
 heart disease 4
 Pancreatitis 4
 Paralysis 4
 agitans 4
 Pericarditis 4
 Pleurisy 4
 Pleuropneumonia 4
 Pneumonia 4
 Pregnancy 4
 Premature birth (mother)
 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 4
 Rheumatism 4
 Rickets 4
 Spinal sclerosis 4
 Stomatitis 4
 Stricture of urethra 4
 Thrombosis 4
 Tonsillitis 4
 Uremia 4
 Uterine tumor 4
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8
 Malarial poisoning—
 Heart disease 79
 Nephritis 4
 Malignant sore throat—
 Measles 9
 Malignant tumor (*see* Cancer)
 Malnutrition—
 Senility 154
 Malposition of uterus—
 Peritonitis 117 or 137
 Mania—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Oophorectomy 131
 Mania, acute—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Mania a potu—
 Nephritis 120
 Mastoiditis—
 Acute nephritis 146
 rheumatism 146
 Heart disease 146

Mastoiditis—Continued

- Measles 6
- Meningitis 146
- Meningoencephalitis 146
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 146
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 146
- Organic brain disease 146
 - heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76
- Pachymeningitis 146
- Pancreatitis 146
- Paralysis 146
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 146
- Pharyngitis 146
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 146
- Purpura haemorrhagica 146
- Purulent otitis media 76
- Rheumatism 146
- Rickets 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 146
- Thrombosis 146
- Tonsillitis 146
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 146
- Uterine tumor 146
- Valvular heart disease 79

Mastoiditis, acute—

- Septicemia 146

Mastoiditis, chronic—

- Meningitis—Pneumonia 92 B

Measles—

- Acute miliary tuberculosis 29
 - nephritis 6
 - rheumatism 6
- Chronic nephritis 6
- Heart disease 6
- Meningitis 6
 - Otitis media 6
 - Scrofula 6
- Miscarriage (child) 151 A
 - (mother) 134
- Mitral regurgitation 6
- Mumps 6

Measles—Continued

- Myelitis 6
- Myocarditis 6
- Nephritis 6
 - Pneumonia 6
- Neuritis 6
- Noma 6
- Organic brain disease 6
 - heart disease 6
- Otitis media 6
- Pancreatitis 6
- Paralysis 6
 - agitans 6
- Paraplegia 6
- Pericarditis 6
 - Rheumatism 47
- Peritonitis 6
- Pertussis—Pneumonia 6
- Pleurisy 6
 - Pneumonia 6
- Pleuropneumonia 6
- Pneumonia 6
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 6
 - Uremia 6
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 6
- Rheumatic fever 6
- Rheumatism 6
- Rickets 6
- Scarlet fever 7
- Septic meningitis 6
 - peritonitis 6
- Septicemia 6
- Smallpox 5
- Thrombosis 6
- Tonsillitis 6
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 6
- Valvular disease of heart 6

Megrims—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Melanoid tumor (*see* Cancer)
- Melancholia, chronic—
 - Acute toxemia 68
- Melena neonatorum—
 - Prematurity 151 A
- Membranes, retained—
 - Miscarriage 137
- Ménière's disease—
 - Pneumonia 92 B

Meningitis—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic rheumatism 61 A
- tyimpanitis 61 A
- Ear disease 76
- Heart disease 79
- Hip disease 33
- Microcephalus 61 A
- Mumps 19
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 61 A or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 61 A
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 61 A
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Periostitis 61 A
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pneumonia 8
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Preuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Tuberculosis 28
- Poliomyelitis 63 A
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 61 A
- Premature birth (child)
- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
- (15 days+) 61 A
- Ptomain poisoning 55
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pylitis 122
- Pyelonephritis 122
- Pyemia 20
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scarlatina 7
- Scorbutus 61 A
- Septicemia 61 A
- Sinusitis 146
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stomatitis 61 A
- Stricture of urethra 125

Meningitis—Continued

- Striking head while diving 172
- Suppurative pleuritis 93
- Synovitis 147
- Syphilis 37
- Teething 61 A
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 30
- of bladder 30
- bone 30
- ear 30
- kidneys 30
- liver 30
- nasopharynx 30
- nose 30
- palate 30
- pharynx 30
- skin 30
- spleen 30
- stomach 30
- Tuberculous disease 30
- Tumor of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Typhomalarial fever 1
- Ulcer of eyes 61 A
- Uremia 61 A
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicella 19
- Whooping cough 8
- Meningitis, acute—
- Acute rheumatism 47
- Otitis media 76
- Pleurisy 93
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Tetanus 24
- Whooping cough 8
- Meningitis, purulent—
- Otitis media 76
- Meningitis, rheumatoid—
- Acute rheumatic fever 47
- Meningitis, septic—
- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 61 A or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 61 A

Meningitis, septic—Continued

Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 61 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
61 A

Pyemia 61 A

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 61 A

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Meningitis, simple—

Pneumonia 92 B

Remittent fever 4

Meningitis, spinal—

Paralysis 61 A

Pneumonia 92 B

Scrofula 61 A

Meningitis, tuberculous—

Acute nephritis 30
rheumatism 30

Heart disease 30

Myelitis 30

Myocarditis 30

Nephritis 30

Organic brain disease 30
heart disease 30

Pancreatitis 30

Paralysis 30
agitans 30

Pericarditis 30

Pertussis 30

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 30

Pleuropneumonia 30

Pneumonia 30

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 30

Purpura haemorrhagica 30

Rheumatism 30

Meningitis, tuberculous—Contd.

Rickets 30

Scrofula 30

Spinal sclerosis 30

Thrombosis 30

Tonsillitis 30

Tuberculosis 30 (28, if of
longer duration)

Tuberculous hip joint 30 (33,
if of longer
duration)

peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 30

Uterine tumor 30

Valvular heart disease 30

Whooping cough 30

Meningitis, typhoid—

Rheumatic fever 1

Meningoencephalitis—

Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 61 A or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 61 A

Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 61 A

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Sinusitis 146

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 61 A

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Menstruation, suppressed—

Peritonitis 117

Mesenteric thrombosis—

Peritonitis 82

Metritis—

- Acute nephritis 130 or 137
- rheumatism 47 or 137
- Heart disease 79 or 137
- Miscarriage 137
- Myelitis 63 B or 137
- Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
- Nephritis 120 or 137
- Neuritis 130 or 137
- Organic brain disease 130
- or 137
- heart disease 79 or 137
- Ovaritis 132 or 137
- Pancreatitis 118 or 137
- Paralysis 66 or 137
- agitans 63 B or 137
- Pericarditis 77 or 137
- Peritonitis 130 or 137
- Pleurisy 93 or 137
- Pleuropneumonia 93 B or 137
- Pneumonia 92 B or 137
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 130 or 137
- Rheumatism 130 or 137
- Salpingitis 132 or 137
- Septicemia 130 or 137
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
- Stricture of urethra 130 or 137
- Thrombosis 130 or 137
- Tonsillitis 100 or 137
- Uremia 130 or 137
- Uterine tumor 129 or 137
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79 or 137

Metritis, septic—

- Septicemia 130 or 137

Miliary tuberculosis, acute—

- Typhoid fever 29

Miscarriage (*see* Abortion)

Mitral disease—

- Rheumatism 79

Mitral heart disease—

- Neuritis 79

Mitral obstruction—

- Acute nephritis 79
- rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis—Mitral re-
- gurgitation 79

Mitral obstruction—Continued

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
- agitans 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Mitral regurgitation—
- Acute nephritis 79
- rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis 79
- parenchymatous
- nephritis 120
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
- agitans 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- fever 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 79

Mitral regurgitation—Continued

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Mitral sclerosis—

Nephritis 79

Mitral stenosis—

Acute nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

Chronic nephritis 120

parenchymatous
nephritis 120

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 79

Parenchymatous nephritis
79

Pericarditis 79

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Rheumatism 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Morbus coxarius—

Acute rheumatism 33

Morphinism—

Acute nephritis 59

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 59

Organic brain disease 59

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Morphinism—Continued

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 59

Purpura haemorrhagica 59

Rheumatism 59

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 59

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 59

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Multiple neuritis—

Chronic nephritis 120

Pneumonia 92 B

Multiple sclerosis—

Myocarditis 63 B

Mumps—

Acute nephritis 19

Pneumonia 19

Scarlet fever 7

Tonsillitis 100

Valvular heart disease 79

Muscular rheumatism—

Acute nephritis 119

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 149

Organic brain disease 149

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 149

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 149

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Myelitis—

Acute myocarditis 63 B
 nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Chronic myocarditis 63 B
 nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Nervous prostration 63 B
 Neurasthenia 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Oophoritis 63 B
 Orchitis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Otitis media 63 B
 Ovaritis 63 B
 Pachymeningitis 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Pyelitis 63 B
 Pyemia 63 B
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 63 B
 Rheumatic fever 63 B

Myelitis—Continued

Rheumatic myocarditis
 63 B
 pericarditis
 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Salpingitis 63 B
 Scurvy 63 B
 Septic peritonitis 63 B
 Septicemia 63 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Status lymphaticus 63 B
 Stomatitis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Suppression of urine 63 B
 Synovitis 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation
 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 Varicose ulcer 63 B
 veins 63 B
 Volvulus 109 B
 Myelitis, acute—
 Acute nephritis 63 A
 Rickets 63 A
 Septicemia 63 A
 Myelitis, chronic—
 Nephritis 63 B
 Myelitis, spinal—
 Phthisis 28
 Myelitis, transverse—
 Acute nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 63 B

Myelitis, transverse—Continued
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 Myocardial disease, chronic—
 Chronic nephritis 79
 Myocarditis—
 Acute nephritis 119 or 79
 pleurisy 93 or 79
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 78 or 79
 Chronic morphinism 59 or 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Pericarditis 120
 Chronic peritonitis 78 or 79
 rheumatism 78 or 79
 uremia 78 or 79
 Heart disease 78 or 79
 Kidney disease 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nervous prostration 78 or 79
 Neurasthenia 78 or 79
 Neuritis 78 or 79
 Oophoritis 78 or 79
 Orchitis 78 or 79
 Organic brain disease 78 or 79
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146 or 79
 Otitis media 78 or 79
 Ovaritis 78 or 79
 Pachymeningitis 61 A or 79
 Pancreatitis 118 or 79
 Paralysis 78 or 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 78 or 79
 Paraplegia 78 or 79
 Paresis 67

Myocarditis—Continued
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 78 or 79
 Pericarditis 78 or 79
 Perinephritis 78 or 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 78 or 79
 Phlebitis 78 or 79
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93 or 79
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 79
 Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 78
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 78
 Prostatitis 78 or 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55 or 79
 Pyelitis 78 or 79
 Pyemia 20 or 79
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephrosis 78 or 79
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93 or 79
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78 or 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 78 or 79
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 78 or 79
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 78 or 79
 Stomatitis 78 or 79
 Stricture of urethra 78 or 79
 Suppression of urine 78 or 79
 Synovitis 78 or 79
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82 or 79
 Tonsillitis 78 or 79
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Myocarditis—Continued

- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 78 or 79
- Uterine tumor 129 or 79
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
 - veins 78 or 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Myocarditis, acute—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 78
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 78
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Myocarditis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pertussis 8
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79

Myocarditis, chronic—Continued

- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129

Myocarditis, rheumatic—

- Acute nephritis 47
- Heart disease 47
- Nephritis 47
- Neuritis 47
- Organic brain disease 47
 - heart disease 47
- Pancreatitis 47
- Paralysis 47
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 47
- Pleurisy 47
- Pleuropneumonia 47
- Pneumonia 47
- Pregnancy 47
- Purpura haemorrhagica 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Myocarditis, septic—

- Tonsillitis 100

Myxedema—

- Chronic nephritis 88

N

Natural causes—

- Sudden death 188

Necrosis—

- Pyemia 146
- Ulcer of navel cord 152 B
 - or 145

Necrosis, jaw—

- Septicemia 146

Necrosis, larynx—

- Typhoid fever 1

Nephrectomy—

Pyonephrosis 122

Nephritis—

Acute pneumonia 120

rheumatism 47

Chronic heart disease 79

rheumatism 120

Heart disease 79

Nervous prostration 120

Neurasthenia 120

Neuritis 120

Noma—Rheumatism 120

Obstruction of bowels 120

Oophoritis 120

Orchitis 120

Organic brain disease 120

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 120

Ovarian tumor 131

Ovaritis 120

Pachymeningitis 120

Pancreatitis 120

Paralysis 120

agitans 120

of bladder 120

Paralytic stroke 120

Paraplegia 120

Paresis 67

Parotitis 120

Pelvic peritonitis 120

Pemphigus 120

Pericarditis 120

Peritonitis 120

Pharyngitis 120

Phlebitis 120

Phthisis 28

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 120

—Pneumonia 92 B

Pleuropneumonia 120

Plumbism 57

Pneumonia 120

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 138

—Uremia 138

Prematurity (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days+) 120

Prolapse of uterus 120

Prostatitis 120

Purpura haemorrhagica 120

Nephritis—Continued

Pyelitis 120

Pyemia 120

Pyloric stricture 103

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 120

Remittent fever 4

Removal of thyroid gland

88

Rheumatic fever 47

pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Sacroiliac disease 120

Salpingitis 120

Scarlet fever 7

Scorbutus 120

Septic peritonitis 120

Septicemia 120

Specific ulcer 120

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal paralysis 63 B

sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 120

Stomatitis 120

Stricture of urethra 120

Suppression of urine 120

Synovitis 120

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tuberculosis 28

of hip joint 33

Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Tumor 46

Typhoid fever 1

Uterine tumor 120

Valvular disease of heart 79

stenosis 120

Valvulitis 79

Varicose ulcer 120

veins 120

Vitium cordis 120

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Nephritis, acute—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 119

Chronic heart disease 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 119

Nephritis, acute—Continued

Chronic uremia 120
 valvular disease of heart 79
 Heart disease 79
 Nervous prostration 119
 Neurasthenia 119
 Neuritis 119
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 119
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 119
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 119
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 119
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 138
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 119
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 119
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 119
 Phlebitis 83
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 138
 —Uremia 138
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 119
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 119
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatic fever 47
 —Uremia 47
 Rheumatic pericarditis 47

Nephritis, acute—Continued

Rheumatism 119
 Rickets 119
 Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scurvy 49
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Softening of brain 65
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 119
 Stomatitis 119
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 119
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Uremia 119
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 119
 Volvulus 109 B
 Wet brain 119

Nephritis, chronic—

Acute rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 79
 rheumatism 120
 Disease of prostate 120
 Heart disease 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Peritonitis 120
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Puerperal uremia 120

Nephritis, chronic—Continued

Purpura haemorrhagica

120

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Rupture of urethra 120

Scarlet fever 7

Sclerosis 120

Septicemia 120

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 120

Stricture of urethra 120

Suppression of urine 120

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Toxemia 120

Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 120

Valvular heart disease 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 120

stenosis 120

Whooping cough 8

Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous—

Chronic heart disease 120

Organic heart disease 120

Uremia 120

Valvular heart disease 120

stenosis 120

Nephritis, puerperal—

Phlegmasia alba dolens 138

Nephritis, subacute—

Acute pneumonia 92 A

Nephrolithiasis (*see* Calculus, renal)

Nervous prostration—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Neuritis 73

Organic heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Nervous prostration—Continued

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Neuralgia—

Paralysis 66

Pericarditis 77

Pleuritis 93

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 47
of heart 47

Uremia 120

Neuralgia, heart—

Pleurisy 80

Neurasthenia—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Neuritis 73

Organic heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 74

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Neuritis—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 120

Chronic rheumatism 48

uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Oophoritis 132

Orchitis 127

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Neuritis—Continued

- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 73
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 73
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 18
- Pharyngitis 100
- Phlebitis 83
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 73
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Syringomyelia 63 B
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Ulcer of larynx 87
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 83

Neuritis—Continued

- Varicose veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B
- Neuritis, rheumatic—
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Nonclosure, foramen ovale (*see* Congenital heart disease)
- O
- Obesity—
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Obstipation—
 - Peritonitis 117
- Obstruction, bile duct—
 - Peritonitis 115
- Obstruction, bowels—
 - Peritonitis 109 B
- Oedema (*see* Edema)
- Omphalitis—
 - Peritonitis 152 B or 117
- Oophoritis—
 - Acute rheumatism 132
 - Heart disease 79
 - Organic brain disease 132
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 132
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 132
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 132
- Rheumatism 132
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 132
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Orchitis—
 - Acute rheumatism 47
 - Heart disease 79
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93

Orchitis—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Septicemia 127
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 127
- Valvular heart disease 79

Organic brain disease—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 48
- uremia 120
- Organic heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 74
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 74

agitans 63 B

of bladder 74

- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 74
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 74
- Phlebitis 83
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
- (15 days +) 74
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47

Organic brain disease—Contd.

- Rheumatic pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 74
- Scurvy 49
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 74
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Uremia 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
- veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Organic heart disease—

- Acute rheumatism 79
- uremia 79
- Chronic rheumatism 79
- uremia 79
- Osteomyelitis 79
- Otitis media 79
- Ovaritis 79
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79

agitans 63 B

of bladder 79

- Paraplegia 79
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Perinephritis 79
- Peritonitis 117
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 79
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pott's disease 32

Organic heart disease—Contd.

- Pregnancy 79
- Premature birth (child)
 - 151 A or 79 (150 B if congenital)
- Prostatitis 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 79
- Pyloric stricture 79
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 79
- Quinsy 79
- Rheumatic fever 79
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 79
- Scurvy 79
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 79
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Stomatitis 79
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 79
- Synovitis 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Varicose ulcer 79
 - veins 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Osteoarthritis of spine—
 - Paraplegia 146
- Osteomalacia—
 - Paralysis 36
- Osteomyelitis—
 - Acute rheumatism 146
 - Heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 146
 - Paralysis 146
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 146
 - Phthisis 28
 - Pleurisy 146
 - Pleuropneumonia 146

Osteomyelitis—Continued

- Pneumonia 146
- Pregnancy 146
- Purpura haemorrhagica 146
- Rheumatism 146
- Rickets 146
- Septicemia 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 146
- Thrombosis 146
- Tonsillitis 146
- Uremia 146
- Uterine tumor 146
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis, suppurative—
 - Septicemia 146
- Osteomyelitis, tubercular—
 - Typhoid fever 1
- Otitis—
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Otitis media—
 - Acute rheumatism 47
 - Heart disease 79
 - Pachymeningitis 76
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pharyngitis 76
 - Phlebitis 76
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 76
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 76
 - Rheumatic fever 47
 - Rheumatism 76
 - Rickets 76
 - Septicemia 76
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 76
 - Thrombosis 76
 - of lateral sinus 76
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 76
 - Uterine tumor 76
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Whooping cough 8
- Ovarian disease—
 - Peritonitis 132
 - Spinal fever 61 A
- Ovarian tumor (see Cyst, ovarian)

Ovaritis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 132
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 132
- Purpura haemorrhagica 132
- Rheumatism 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79

P

Pachymeningitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 61 A
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 61 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Sinusitis 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Spinitis 61 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 61 A
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pancreatitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 118
- Chronic rheumatism 118
 - uremia 118

Pancreatitis—Continued

- Heart disease 79
- Paralysis of bladder 118
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 118
- Pemphigus 118
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 118
- Peritonitis 118
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 118
- Phlebitis 118
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 118
- Prostatitis 118
- Purpura haemorrhagica 118
- Pyemia 118
- Pyloric stricture 118
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 118
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic peritonitis 118
- Septicemia 118
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 118
- Suppression of urine 118
- Synovitis 118
- Thrombosis 118
- Tonsillitis 118
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 118
- Uterine tumor 118
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 118
 - veins 118
- Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 66

Paralysis—Continued

- Chronic uremia 66
- Disease of cerebellum 74
- Heart disease 79
- Kidney disease 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 66
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 66
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 66
- Phlebitis 66
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 66
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 66
- Prostatitis 66
- Purpura haemorrhagica 66
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 66
- Salpingitis 66
- Scurvy 66
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Softening—Thrombosis 82
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 66
- Stomatitis 66
- Stricture of urethra 66
- Suppression of urine 66
- Synovitis 66
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 66
- Traumatism of birth 152 A
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis—Continued

- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 120 or longer duration
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 66
 - veins 66
- Volvulus 109 B
- Paralysis agitans—
 - Acute rheumatism 63 B
 - uremia 63 B
 - Chronic rheumatism 63 B
 - uremia 63 B
 - Heart disease 63 B
 - Paralysis of bladder 63 B
 - Paraplegia 63 B
 - Paresis 67
 - Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
 - Pemphigus 63 B
 - Pericarditis 63 B
 - Perinephritis 63 B
 - Peritonitis 63 B
 - Pertussis 8
 - Pharyngitis 63 B
 - Phlebitis 63 B
 - Placenta praevia 135
 - Pleurisy 63 B
 - Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 - Pneumonia 63 B
 - Uremia 63 B
 - Pott's disease 32
 - Pregnancy 63 B
 - Prostatitis 63 B
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 - Pyemia 20
 - Pyloric stricture 63 B
 - Pyosalpinx 132
 - Pyothorax 63 B
 - Rheumatic fever 63 B
 - pericarditis 63 B
 - Rickets 63 B
 - Salpingitis 63 B
 - Scurvy 63 B
 - Septic peritonitis 63 B
 - Septicemia 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 63 B
 - Suppression of urine 63 B
 - Synovitis 63 B
 - Thrombosis 63 B

Paralysis agitans—Continued

- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 63 B
- veins 63 B
- Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis, bladder (paralysis, vesical)—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 124
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Paralysis, bowels (*see* Intestinal paralysis)

Paralysis cordis—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Senility 154
- Septicæmia 20
- Vitium cordis 79

Paralysis, heart—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Suppression of urine 122

Paralysis, lungs—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Paralysis, progressive—

- Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis, spinal—

- Acute rheumatism 63 B
- Heart disease 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Pleurisy 63 B
- Pleuropneumonia 63 B
- Pneumonia 63 B
- Pregnancy 63 B

Paralysis, spinal—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B

Paralysis, vesical (*see* Paralysis, bladder)

Parametritis—

- Peritonitis 130

Paraplegia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 66
- Pleuropneumonia 66
- Pneumonia 66
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 66
- Purpura haemorrhagica 66
- Rheumatism 66
- Rickets 66
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 66
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 66
- Uremia 66
- Uterine tumor 66
- Valvular heart disease 79

Paresis—

- Acute rheumatism 67
- Heart disease 67
- Pericarditis 67
- Pleurisy 67
- Pleuropneumonia 67
- Pneumonia 67
- Pregnancy 67
- Purpura haemorrhagica 67
- Rheumatism 67
- Rickets 67
- Spinal sclerosis 67
- Stricture of urethra 67
- Sunstroke 179
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 67
- Tonsillitis 67
- Uremia 67
- Uterine tumor 67
- Valvular heart disease 67

Parturition (*see* Childbirth)

Patent foramen ovale—

Premature birth 150 B

Patulous foramen ovale—

Whooping cough 8

Pellagra—

Syphilis 26

Tubercular peritonitis 31

Tuberculosis 28

Typhoid fever 1

Pelvic peritonitis (*see* Peritonitis)

Pemphigus—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 145

Purpura hæmorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Syphilis neonatorum 37

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Pemphigus neonatorum—

Premature birth 151 A

Perforation, stomach—

Peritonitis 117

Perforation, womb—

Peritonitis 137

Pericardial rheumatism—

Scarlet fever 7

Pericarditis—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 77

Chronic rheumatism 77

uremia 77

Heart disease 79

Perinephritis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 77

Phlebitis 77

Placenta prævia 135

Pleurisy 93

Pleuritis 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pericarditis—Continued

Pneumonia 92 B

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 77

Prostatitis 77

Purpura hæmorrhagica 77

Pyelitis 77

Pyemia 77

Pyloric stricture 103

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 93

Rheumatic fever 47

pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 77

Salpingitis 132

Scurvy 77

Septic peritonitis 117

Septicemia 77

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 77

Stomatitis 77

Stricture of urethra 77

Suppression of urine 77

Suppuration 77

Synovitis 77

Thrombosis 77

Tonsillitis 100

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tuberculosis 28

Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 77

Uterine tumor 77

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 77

veins 77

Volvulus 109 B

Pericarditis, acute—

Acute rheumatism 47

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 47

Pericarditis, chronic—

Rheumatism 77

Pericarditis, rheumatic—

Heart disease 47

Pleurisy 47

Pleuropneumonia 47

Pneumonia 47

Pregnancy 47

Pericarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

- Purpura haemorrhagica 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pericellulitis—

- Rheumatic fever 47

Periendocarditis—

- Pneumonia—Rheumatism 47

Perinephritis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 122
- Purpura haemorrhagica 122
- Rheumatism 122
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 122
- Tonsillitis 122
- Uremia 122
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Perinephritis, chronic—

- Peritonitis 117

Peritonitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 117
- Perityphlitis 108
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 117
- Phlegmonous phlebitis 83
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 117
- Pleuropneumonia 117
- Pneumonia 117
- Pregnancy 137
- Prolapse of rectum 110
- uterus 117
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal fever 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 117
- Pyonephrosis 122
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatism 117

Peritonitis—Continued

- Rickets 117
- Rupture 109 A
 - of appendix 108
 - gall bladder 115
 - intestines 109 A
 - pus tube 132
 - rectum 110
 - uterus 137
- Salpingitis 132
- Septic cord 152 B
 - tuberculosis 31
 - womb 137
- Septicemia 117
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 117
- Tonsillitis 117
- Toxemia 117
- Tubal pregnancy 137
- Typhlitis 108
- Typhoid fever 1
 - pneumonia 1
- Ulcer 117
 - of intestines 104 or 105
- Uremia 117
- Uremic fever 117
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 117
- Volvulus 109 B

Peritonitis, acute—

- Pleurisy 117
- Pneumonia—Rupture of intestine 117
- Valvular heart disease 117

Peritonitis, acute suppurating—

- Salpingitis 132

Peritonitis, puerperal—

- Pleurisy 137
- Pneumonitis 137
- Septicemia 137

Peritonitis, septic (*see* Peritonitis)

Peritonitis, tuberculous—

- Acute rheumatism 31
- Heart disease 31
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 31
- Pleuropneumonia 31
- Pneumonia 31
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 31
- Puerperal septicemia 137

Peritonitis, tuberculous—Contd.

- Purpura haemorrhagica 31
- Rheumatism 31
- Rickets 31
- Spinal sclerosis 31
- tuberculosis 32
- Stricture of urethra 31
- Thrombosis 31
- Tonsillitis 31
- Tuberculosis of skin 31
- Tuberculous hip disease 31
- pleurisy 28
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 31
- Uterine tumor 31
- Valvular heart disease 31

Pertussis (whooping cough)—

- Acute rheumatism 8
- Heart disease 8
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 8
- Pleuropneumonia 8
- Pneumonia 8
- Pregnancy 8
- Prematurity 8
- Purpura haemorrhagica 8
- Rheumatism 8
- Rickets 8
- Spinal sclerosis 8
- Thrombosis 8
- Tonsillitis 8
- Uremia 8
- Uterine tumor 8
- Valvular heart disease 8
- Varicella 19

Phagadenic ulcer—

- Septicemia 38

Pharyngitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 100
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scarlatina 7
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Uremia 120

Pharyngitis—Continued

- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Phlebitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Purulent salpingitis—
- Thrombosis 132
- Rheumatism 47
- Septic fever 83
- pneumonia—Septice-
- mia 83

Septicemia 83

—Varicose ulcer 83

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 83

Thrombosis 83

of lungs 83

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 83

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Phlegmon—

Septicemia 144

Toxemia 144

Phthisis (see Tuberculosis)

Piles (see Hemorrhoids)

Pistol shot wound—

Septicemia 170

Pistol, wound from—

Tetanus 24

Placenta praevia—

Acute rheumatism 135

Heart disease 135

Pleurisy 135

Pleuropneumonia 135

Pneumonia 135

Pregnancy 135

Premature birth (child)

152 A

Puerperal fever 137

sepsis 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 135

Rheumatism 135

Spinal sclerosis 135

Stricture of urethra 135

Thrombosis 135

Tonsillitis 135

Placenta praevia—Continued

- Uremia 135
- Uterine tumor 135
- Valvular heart disease 135

Placenta, retained—

- Septicemia 137

Pleurisy (pleuritis)—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 93
- Chronic rheumatism 93
- uremia 93

Heart disease 79

—Rheumatism 79

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 93

Premature birth (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days +) 93

Prostatitis 93

Puerperal sepsis 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 93

Pyemia 93

Pyloric stricture 93

Pyosalpinx 132

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 93

Rickets 93

Salpingitis 93

Scurvy 93

Septicemia 93

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 93

Stomatitis 93

Stricture of urethra 93

Suppression of urine 93

Synovitis 93

Thrombosis 93

of heart 93

Tonsillitis 93

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculosis 28

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 93

Uterine tumor 93

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 93

veins 93

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Pleurisy, acute—

Acute pneumonia 92 A

Pleurisy, seropurulent—

Septicemia 93

Pleurisy, subacute—

Pneumonia 92 B

Pleurisy, tubercular—

Pneumonitis 28

Pleuritis (*see* Pleurisy)

Pleuropneumonia—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 92 B

Chronic rheumatism 92 B

uremia 92 B

Heart disease 79

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 92 B

Premature birth (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days +) 92 B

Prostatitis 92 B

Purpura haemorrhagica

92 B

Pyemia 92 B

Pyloric stricture 92 B

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 92 B

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 92 B

Rickets 92 B

Salpingitis 92 B

Scurvy 92 B

Septicemia 92 B

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 92 B

Stomatitis 92 B

Stricture of urethra 92 B

Suppression of urine 92 B

Synovitis 92 B

Thrombosis 92 B

Tonsillitis 92 B

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculosis 28

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 92 B

Uterine tumor 92 B

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 92 B

veins 92 B

Volvulus 109 B

Plumbism (*see* Lead poisoning)

Pneumonia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 92 B
- Chronic rheumatism 92 B
- uremia 92 B
- Heart disease 79
- Kidney disease 92 B
- Phthisis 28
- Poliomyelitis 63 A
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 92 B
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days +) 92 B
- Prolapse of uterus 92 B
- Prostatitis 92 B
- Puerperal pyemia 137
- septicemia 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 92 B
- Pyelitis 92 B
- Pyemia 92 B
- Pyloric stricture 92 B
- Pyonephrosis 92 B
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 92 B
- Recurrent fever 92 B
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatic fever 47
- Rheumatism 92 B
 - of heart 47
- Rickets 92 B
- Rubella 19
- Rubeola 6
- Salpingitis 92 B
- Scarlet fever 7
- Scrofula 92 B
- Scurvy 92 B
- Septicemia 92 B
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal disease 92 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Splenic tumor 92 B
- Splenitis 92 B
- Status lymphaticus 92 B
- Stomatitis 92 B
- Stricture of esophagus 101
- Stricture of urethra 92 B
 - Operation 125
- Suppression of urine 92 B
- Synovitis 92 B

Pneumonia—Continued

- Syphilis 92 B
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- Thrombophlebitis 92 B
- Thrombosis 92 B
- Thrush 92 B
- Tonsillitis 92 B
- Traumatism 92 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tumor of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative stomatitis 92 B
- Uremia 92 B
- Uremic toxemia 92 B
- Uterine tumor 92 B
 - Operation 129
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Varicose ulcer 92 B
- veins 92 B
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Pneumonia, tuberculous—
 - Pott's disease 32
- Pneumonia, tuberculous, acute—
 - Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Poisoning, uremic (*see* Uremia)
- Poliomyelitis (*see also* Anterior poliomyelitis, acute)—
 - Rheumatism 63 A
- Pott's disease—
 - Acute pulmonary tuberculosis 32
 - rheumatism 32
 - Chronic tuberculosis 32
 - Heart disease 32
 - Pregnancy 32
 - Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 32
 - Rheumatism 32
 - Rickets 32
 - Spinal sclerosis 32
 - Stricture of urethra 32
 - Thrombosis 32
 - Tonsillitis 32
 - Tuberculosis 32
 - of hip 32
 - Typhoid fever 32
 - Uremia 32
 - Uterine tumor 32

- Pott's disease—Continued
 Valvular heart disease 32
 Waxy kidneys 32
- Pregnancy—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 tuberculosis 29
 uremia 138
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 137
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 137
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Salpingitis 137
 Scurvy 134
 Septicemia 137
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Suppression of urine 134
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 139
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tumor 46
 Uremia 138
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 134
 Volvulus 109 B
- Premature birth—
 Heart disease (child) 151 A
 or 79; (150 B if congenital)
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 (child) 151 A or 55
 Rickets (child) 36
 Smallpox 5
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Syphilis 37
 Tonsillitis (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 100
 Uremia (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 120
 Valvular heart disease (child)
 151 A or 79; (150 B if con-
 genital)
- Primary syphilis—
 Pulmonary phthisis 28
- Prostatitis (inflammation, pros-
 tate)—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 126
 Rheumatism 126
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 126
 Thrombosis 126
 Tonsillitis 126
 Uremia 126
 Urethritis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Prostatitis, chronic—
 Uremia 126
- Psoriasis—
 Splenitis 116
- Puerperal septicemia—
 Scarlet fever 7
 Syphilis 37
 Tuberculosis 137
- Pulmonary syphilis—
 Tuberculosis 28
- Pulmonary tuberculosis—
 Smallpox 5; (not recent)
 28
 Tuberculosis of larynx 28
 Typhoid fever 28
 Ulcer of intestines 28
 Valvular heart disease 28
- Purpura—
 Rheumatism 55
- Purpura haemorrhagica—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 55
 Chronic rheumatism 55
 uremia 120
 Disease of liver 55
 Heart disease 79
 Pyemia 55
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 55
 Rickets 55
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 55
 Septicemia 55
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 55
 Stomatitis 55

Purpura haemorrhagica—Contd.

- Stricture of urethra 55
- Suppression of urine 55
- Synovitis 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Uremia 55
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 55
- veins 55

Volvulus 109 B

Pyelitis (*see* Abscess, kidney)

Pyelonephritis (*see* Abscess, kidney)

Pyemia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 20
- Scrofula 34
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 20
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 28
- Uremia 20
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Wound of hand 186

Pyloric stricture—

- Acute rheumatism 103
- Heart disease 79
- Rheumatism 103
- Rickets 103
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 103
- Thrombosis 103
- Tonsillitis 103
- Ulceration 103
- Uremia 103
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pyonephrosis (*see* Abscess, kidney)

Pyopneumothorax—

Operation—Sepsis 93

Pyosalpinx—

- Acute rheumatism 132
- Heart disease 132

Pyosalpinx—Continued

- Rheumatism 132
- Rupture 132
- Septicemia 132
- Spinal sclerosis 132
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 132
- Valvular heart disease 132

Pyothorax—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Rheumatism 93
- Rickets 93
- Septicemia 93
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 93
- Thrombosis 93
- Tonsillitis 93
- Uremia 93
- Uterine tumor 93
- Valvular heart disease 79

R

Rachitis (*see* Rickets)

Regurgitation, tricuspid—

- Acute rheumatism 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Remittent fever—

- Heart disease 4
- Septicemia 4

Retained secundines—

- Septicemia 137

Retention, urine—

- Uremia 124

Rheumatic fever—

- Heart disease 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Rheumatism—

- Acute uremia 47
- Chronic uremia 120
 - valvular disease of heart 79
- Disease of spine 47
- Heart disease 79
- Rickets 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 47
- Septicemia 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 47
- Stomatitis 99
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Suppression of urine 47
- Synovitis 47
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 28
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 47
- Volvulus 109 B

Rheumatism, acute—

- Acute uremia 47
- Chronic uremia 47
- Heart disease 47
- Rickets 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 47
- Septicemia 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 47
- Stomatitis 47
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Suppression of urine 47
- Synovitis 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 47
 - veins 47
- Volvulus 109 B

Rheumatism, chronic—

- Heart disease 79
- Rickets 48
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125

Rheumatism, chronic—Contd.

- Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 48
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Rheumatism, syphilitic—
- Variola 5
- Rickets (rachitis)—
- Acute uremia 120
 - Chronic uremia 120
 - Heart disease 79
 - Rubeola 19
 - Scarlet fever 7
 - Scurvy 36
 - Septicemia 36
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 84
 - Stomatitis 99
 - Suppression of urine 36
 - Synovitis 36
 - Tetany 36
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Uremia 120
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Rubeola—Toxemia 19
- Rupture, aorta—
- Tuberculosis 28
- Rupture, liver—
- Rupture of stomach 186
- Rupture, spleen—
- Typhoid fever 1

S

St. Vitus's dance (*see* Chorea)

Salpingitis—

- Heart disease 79
- Septicemia 132
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 132
- Valvular heart disease 79

Sarcoma (*see* Cancer)

Scarlet fever—

- Heart disease 7
- Phthisis pulmonalis 7

Scarlet fever—Continued

Septicemia 7

Toxemia 7

Tuberculosis 7

Typhoid fever 7

Uremia 7

Varicella 7

Scirrhus (*see* Cancer)Sclerosis, brain (*see* Cerebral sclerosis)

Sclerosis, spinal—

Acute uremia 63 B

Chronic uremia 63 B

Heart disease 63 B

Scurvy 63 B

Septicemia 63 B

Stricture of urethra 63 B

Suppression of urine 63 B

Synovitis 63 B

Thrombosis 63 B

Tonsillitis 63 B

Tuberculosis 28

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 63 B

Uterine tumor 63 B

Valvular disease of heart 63 B

Varicose ulcer 63 B

veins 63 B

Volvulus 109 B

Scorbutus (*see* Scurvy)

Scrofula—

Tuberculosis 28

Scurvy (Scorbutus)—

Heart disease 79

Stricture of urethra 49

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 28

Uremia 49

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Sepsis (*see* Septicemia)

Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—

Disease of ovaries 132

Ear disease 76

Heart disease 79

Hip disease 33

Scrofulous tumor of breast 34

Stricture of urethra 125

Syphilis 37

Tetanus 24

Thrombosis 20

Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—Continued

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 28

Tumor 46

Typhoid fever 1

Ulcer of leg 145

Ulcerative stomatitis 99

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Wound of hand. 186

Smallpox—

Whooping cough 5

Softening, brain (*see* Cerebral softening)

Spina bifida—

Heart disease 150 C

Spinal sclerosis 150 C

Tonsillitis 150 C

Uremia 150 C

Valvular heart disease 150 C

Status lymphaticus—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 84

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Valvular heart disease 79

Stenosis, heart (*see* Cardiac stenosis)

Stomatitis—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 99

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 99

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Stone, bladder (*see* Calculus, urinary)kidney (*see* Calculus, renal)

Stricture, urethral—

Acute uremia 125

Chronic uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Suppression of urine 125

Synovitis 147

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 125

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 83

Stricture, urethral—Continued .

Varicose veins 125

Volvulus 109 B

Suffocation—

Tonsillitis 100

Suppression, urine—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 122

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Suppression, urine, acute—

Uremia 122

Synovitis—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 147

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 33

Uremia 147

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Syphilis—

Heart disease 37

Tabes dorsalis 37

mesenterica 37

Tuberculosis 37

Tumor of brain 37

Uremia 37

Valvular heart disease 37

Variola 5

Wet brain 37

Whooping cough 37

Syphilis, brain (*see* Cerebral syphilis)

Syphilis, tertiary—

Tuberculosis 37

T

Tabes dorsalis (*see* Ataxia, locomotor)

Tetanus—

Wound 24

Thrombosis (thrombus)—

Acute uremia 82

Chronic uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Tonsillitis 100

Trismus nascentium 24

Uremia 82

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Thrombosis—Continued

Varicose ulcer 83

veins 83

Volvulus 109 B

Thrombosis, brain (*see* Cerebral thrombosis)Thrombus (*see* Thrombosis)

Tonsillitis—

Acute uremia 100

Chronic uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculosis 28

Uremia 100

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 100

veins 100

Volvulus 109 B

Trichinosis—

Uremia 107

Trismus nascentium—

Heart disease 24

Valvular heart disease 24

Tuberculosis—

Heart disease 28

Typhoid fever 28

Uremia 28

Valvular heart disease 28

Tuberculosis, bone—

Tuberculosis of joint 33

Tuberculosis, hip—

Tuberculosis of spine 32

Tuberculosis, intestines—

Tuberculosis of lungs 28

Typhoid fever 1

Tuberculosis, kidneys—

Tuberculosis of lungs 28

vertebrae 32

Tuberculous hip joint disease—

Typhoid fever 33

Tuberculous kidney—

Uremia 34

Tumor, abdomen (*see* Abdominal tumor)brain (*see* Cerebral tumor)ovary (*see* Cyst, ovarian)

Tumor, uterine—

Acute uremia 129

Chronic uremia 120

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose veins 129

Volvulus 109 B

Typhoid fever—
 Heart disease 1
 Uremia 1
 Whooping cough 1

U

Ulcer, varicose—
 Heart disease 79
 Uremia 83
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Uremia—
 Heart disease 79
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Varicose veins 120
 Volvulus 109 B
 Uremia, acute—
 Heart disease 79
 Valvular heart disease 79

O

Uremia, chronic—
 Heart disease 120
 Valvular heart disease 79

V

Valvular heart disease—
 Varicose veins 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Varicose veins—
 Heart disease 79
 Volvulus—
 Heart disease 109 B

W

Whooping cough (*see* Pertussis)

8.D.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

BIOMED LIB.
BIOMED MAR 1 '73
FEB 26 1973

BIOMED JUN 28 '75
BIOMED LIB.

JUN 17 REC'D

SEP 15 1981

BIOMED LIB.

SEP 10 REC'D

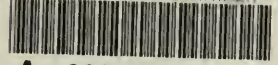
Form L9—15m-10,'48(B1039)444

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES



3 1158 00712 4745

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 000 354 080 4

RC96

M581

